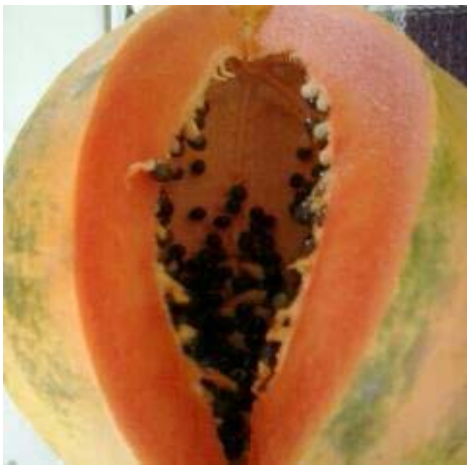
THE CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE OF SAINT LUCIA

ANNUAL STATISTICAL DIGEST



2015

OUR MISSION

**TO PRVIDE TIMELY ACCESS
TO COMPREHENSIVE,
ACCURATE, RELIABLE
INFORMATION ABOUT ST. LUCIA
TO ANYONE, ANYWHERE, ANYTIME**

FOREWORD

This Digest contains tables of the main Social and Economic Statistics of Saint Lucia.

The purpose of this publication is to provide data to Business Organizations, Researchers, Government Departments and the general public on the economic and social trends of the Island. The Department gratefully acknowledges the contribution of all data suppliers.

.

Notification of errors and omissions is welcome.

Director of Statistics

EXPLANATORY NOTES AND SYMBOLS

Peremptory Imprisonment is a term of imprisonment that does not carry an alternative fine, compensation or public service.

H.M.P. (On Her Majesty's Pleasure) is the legal order to detain an individual in safe custody after he or she has been indicted for an offence and where such person was found to have been insane at the time of committing the said offence.

…	Data Not Available
-	Magnitude Zero or Negligible
R	Revised
E	Estimated
P	Preliminary
PJ	Projected

ALL MONETARY UNITS ARE IN EASTERN CARIBBEAN DOLLARS.
The Rate of Exchange is fixed at US $1.00 = EC $2.7169

DASGS	-	Division of Arts, Science and General Studies
DTEMS	-	Division of Technical Education and Management Studies
DTEEA	-	Division of Teacher Education and Educational Administration
DAGRI	-	Division of Agriculture
ALV	-	A – Level Programme
ASD	-	Associate Degree Programme

Note: This Digest contains annual statistics for the year 2011 and that which was available for 2012.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Foreword..... I

EXPLANATORY NOTES & SYMBOLS II

List of charts XV

Conversion coefficients XVI

St. Lucia Selected Indicators, 2011 - 2015..... 1 - 2

AREA AND LOCATION

Area and Population Density by District, 2008 - 2012 3

TABLES

SECTION I METEOROLOGY

1.1 A Rainfall as Recorded at Various Stations, (Millimetres) 2011 – 2015 ..... 5 -9

1.1 B Rainfall as Recorded at Various Stations, (Inches) 2011 – 2015 ..... 10 – 14

1.2 Selected Indicators – Meteorology 2005 – 2008 ..... 15 – 16

SECTION II POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

2.1 Census Population of Saint Lucia, 1843 – 2010 17

2.2 Estimated Mid-Year Population by District, 2010 – 2015 17

2.3 Revised Estimated Mid-Year Population by Sex and Five Year Age Groups, 2010 – 2015 ..... 18 – 19

2.4 Population Estimates, Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces, 2011 – 2015 21

TABLES

PAGE

2.5 Registered Births, Deaths and Mid-Year Population, 1972 – 2015 24

2.6 Number of Deaths by Sex and Age Groups, 2012 – 2015..... 25 - 26

2.7 Births by Parity and Age of Mother, 2008 and 2011 - 2015 ..... 27 – 31

2.8 A Selected Life Table Functions (Male), 2005 - 2006..... 32

2.8 B Selected Life Table Functions (Female), 2005 - 2006..... 33

SECTION III HEALTH

3.1 Number of Hospitals/Institutions by Bed Capacity, Admissions and Discharges, 2011 - 2015..... 34

3.2 Number of Registered Doctors, Dentists and Nurses, 2011 – 2015 34

3.3 Reported Cases of Communicable/Notifiable Diseases, 2010 - 2015 ..... 35 – 37

3.4 Number of Deaths by Age, Sex and Cause, 2004 – 2006 ..... 38 - 40

3.5 Number of Deaths by Cause/Groups, 2007 - 2012 ..... 41 – 46

SECTION IV LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

4.1 Employment by Industry, 2001 and 2010 47

4.2 Employment by Sex and Industry, 2008 47

TABLES PAGE

4.3 Employment by Industry and District, 2001 and 2010 ..... 49 - 50

4.4 Unemployment Rates by Age and Sex, 2011 – 2015 ..... 51 - 53

4.5 Labour Force Participation Rates by Age and Sex, 2011 – 2015 ..... 54 - 56

4.6 Labour Force by Age and Sex, 2010 – 2015 ..... 57 - 59

4.7 Main Labour Force Indicators, 2011 – 2015..... 60

4.8 A Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Industry/Occupation and Sex, 2014..... 62 – 71

4.8 B Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Industry/Occupation and Sex, 2014 - 2015..... 72 – 83

4.9 A Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Age, Industry and Nationality, 2014 ..... 84 - 87

4.9 B Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Age, Industry and Nationality, 2015 ..... 88 - 91

4.10 Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued to Commonwealth Caribbean Nationals by Industry and Nationality, 2014 – 2015 ..... 92 - 93

SECTION V AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

5.1 Marketed Production of Cocoa, Quantity and Value, 1993 – 2015 94

5.2 Livestock Slaughtered, 2003 – 2015 94

5.3 Available Supply of Table Eggs, Production and Imports, 2004 – 2015 95

5.4 Estimated Fish Landings, 2004 – 2015 95

TABLES PAGE

5.5 Exports of Fresh Agricultural Produce, Quantity and Value, 2011 – 2015 96

SECTION VI INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

6.1 Production of Major Industrial Commodities, 2011 – 2015 97

6.2 Electricity Generation and Distribution, 2011 – 2015 98

6.3 Water Production and Consumption, 1999 - 2015 99

SECTION VII CONSTRUCTION

7.1 Building Plans Approved by Type of Building and District, 2003 – 2007 ..... 100 - 104

7.2 Building Plans Approved for New Residential Buildings By Floor Area and District, 2003 – 2007..... 105 - 109

7.3 Building Plans Approved showing Gross Floor Area, 2002 – 2007..... 110 - 111

7.4 Estimated Building Costs per Square Foot, 2006 112

7.5 Imports of Selected Construction Materials, Quantity and Value, 2011 – 2015 113

SECTION VIII TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

8.1 Number of New Vehicles Registered by Type, 2010 – 2015 114

TABLES PAGE

8.2 Road Accidents Reported, 2011 – 2015 ..... 115 – 119

8.3 Air Traffic: Aircraft Movements, 2013 – 2015 121

8.4 Ships Entering Saint Lucia's Ports Showing Registered Tonnage, 2009 122

8.5 Cargo Landed and Loaded at Seaports by Month, 2011 – 2015 123

8.6 Cargo Landed and Loaded at Seaports by Port, 2011 – 2015 123

SECTION IX TOURISM AND PASSENGER MOVEMENT

9.1 Tourist Arrivals by Air and Sea by Country of Residence, 2011 – 2015 124

9.2 Monthly Visitor Arrivals, 2011 – 2015 125

9.3 Cruise Ship Passenger Arrivals by Month, 2011 – 2015 127

9.4 Cruise Ship Calls by Month, 2011 – 2015 128

9.5 Yacht Passenger Arrivals by Month, 2011 – 2015 129

SECTION X OVERSEAS TRADE

10.1 Imports, Exports and Balance of Trade, 1997 – 2015 130

10.2 Value of Domestic Exports by Principal Countries and Trading Areas, 2011 – 2015 132

10.3 Value of Imports by Principal Countries and Trading Areas, 2011 – 2015 133

TABLES PAGE

10.4 Value of Imports, Domestic Exports and Re- Exports by SITC Sections and Divisions, 2013 – 2015 .....134 – 140

10.5 Exports of Selected Commodities, Quantity and Value, 2011 – 2015 141

10.6 Imports of Selected Commodities, Quantity and Value, 2011 – 2015 ..... 142 -144

SECTION XI NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

11.1 Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity at Factor Cost: Current Prices, 2011 – 2015 145

11.2 Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity at Factor Cost: Constant Price, 2011 – 2015 146

11.3 Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices, 2011 – 2015 148

11.4 Balance of Payments 2011 – 2015.....149 – 151

SECTION XII PRICES

12.1A Consumer Price Index, 1992 – 2000 152

12.1 A Consumer Price Index, 2001 - 2015 153

12.1 B Consumer Price Index, 2011 – 2015 .....154 - 158

12.2 Average Retail Prices of Selected Commodities In Castries, 2012 – 2015 160

SECTION XI BANKING AND FINANCE

13.1 Commercial Banks' Liabilities, 2010 – 2015 161

TABLES PAGE

13.2 Commercial Banks' Assets, 2010 – 2015 162

13.3 Sectional Distribution of Commercial Banks' Credit, 2006 – 2015 163-164

13.4 Commercial Banks: Total Deposits by Depositors, 2010 – 2015 165

13.5 Commercial Banks: Loans and Advances by Borrower, 2010 – 2015 166

13.6 Commercial Banks: Overdrafts and Loans by Maturity, 1990 – 2015 167

13.7 Commercial Banks: Selected Interest Rates, 2010 – 2015 168

13.8 A Detailed Money Survey, 2011 – 2015 .....169 - 170

13.8 B Money Supply, 2010 – 2015 171

13.9 Value of Money and Postal Orders Issued and Paid, 1992 - 2015 172

SECTION XIV PUBLIC FINANCE

14.1 Central Government Expenditure, 2010/2011 – 2014/2015 173

14.2 Central Government Revenue, 2010/2011 – 2014/2015 174

14.3 Number of Returns, Assessments, Taxable Income and Tax Assessed, 2003 - 2007 177

14.4 National Insurance Scheme: Benefits Paid by Type and Number, 2010/2011 – 2014/2015 178

14.5 National Insurance Scheme: Benefit Expenditure by Type and Value, 2010/2011 – 2014/2015 178

TABLES PAGE

14.6 Contribution Income Paid into the N.I.C. by Industrial Classification, 2010/2011 – 2014/2015 ……. 179

14.7 Contributing Employers by Industrial Classification, 2010/2011 – 2014/2015 …… 180

SECTION XV EDUCATION

15.1 Number of Schools, Pupils and Teachers by Type of Institution 2010/2011 – 2014/2015 …….. 181

15.2 Number of Pupils in Primary School by Age Sex and Educational Standard, 2010/2011 – 2014/2015 ……..182 – 186

15.3 Number of Pupils in Secondary Schools by School 2010/2011 – 2014/2015.…… 187

15.4 Secondary Schools Ranked According to enrollment, 2010/2011 – 2014/2015 …….…… 188– 190

15.5 Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College Division, Age and Sex, 2007/08 – 2014/15 …….…… 191

15.6A CXC (General) Entries and Results by Subject, 2010 - 2015 ……..……192 - 193

15.6B Cambridge Advance Level Education Pass Rate, 2008 - 2015 ……..…… 194

15.7 Total Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2010/2011 – 2014/2015 …… 195

15.8 Male Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2010/2011 – 2014/2015 …… 195

15.9 Female Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2010/2011 – 2014/2015 …… 195

TABLES PAGE

15.10 Total Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2010/2011 – 2014/2015 196

15.11 Male Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2010/2011 – 2014/2015 196

15.12 Female Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2010/2011 – 2014/2015 196

15.13 Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils who sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 2000 – 2015 197

15.14 Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils who scored at or above The National Mean 2000 – 2015 197

15.15 Comparison of transition Rates for Primary to Form one at the Secondary Level, between Students Who Sat CEE* and Students enrolled in Grade six, 1996/97 – 2014/15 198

SECTION XVI JUSTICE

16.1 Persons Committed to Prisons by Type of Committal, 1994 – 2015 199

16.2 Persons Sentenced to Death or Committed to Penal Imprisonment by Length of Sentence, 1994 – 2015 187

16.4 Crimes Statistics, 2011 - 2015 ..... 201 - 250

SECTION XVII MISCELLANEOUS

17.1 Results of Parliamentary Elections, 1961 – 2011 251

17.2 Results of Parliamentary Elections by Party, 1961 – 2011 ..... 252 - 253

TABLES PAGE

17.3 Library Statistics, 2005 – 2015 ..... 253 - 254

17.4 Number of Radio Stations, TV Stations, Newspapers and Cinemas, 2011 – 2015 254

SECTION XVIII POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

SELECTED TABLES FROM POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS – 2010
- With Comparative Data from Previous Censuses –

TABLES		PAGE
18.1	Distribution of Households by Size, 2001 and 2010	255
18.2	Religious Affiliation of Population, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010	256
18.3	Distribution of Households by Material of Outer Walls, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001, and 2010	257
18.4	Distribution of Households by Year of Construction, Before 1980 – 2010	257
18.5	Distribution of Dwellings by Toilet Facilities and District, 2001 and 2010	258
18.6	Distribution of Households by Toilet Facilities 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010	258
18.7	Distribution of Households by Type of Lighting and District, 2001 and 2010	259
18.8	Distribution of Households by Type of Lighting 1991, 2001 and 2010	259
18.9	Distribution of Households by Type of Tenure, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010	260
18.10	Distribution of Households by Type of Dwelling, 2001 and 2010	260
18.11A	Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply and District, 2001	261

TABLES PAGE

18.11B Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply and District, 2010 262

18.11C Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010..... 263

18.12 Distribution of Households by Fuel Used for Cooking, and District, 2001 and 2010 264

18.13 Distribution of Households by Type of Dwelling, 1991, 2001 and 2010 265

LIST OF CHARTS

FIGURE		PAGE
I	Map of Saint Lucia Showing Administrative Districts and Dot Density by District and Area	4
2	Map of Saint Lucia Showing Population by District and Sex, 2011.....	20
3	Graph showing Death Rate and Birth Rate, 2008 – 2012	22
4	Graph showing Infant Mortality Rate, 2008 – 2012	23
5	Graph showing Employment by Industry and Sex, 2008	48
6	Graph showing Traffic Accident Statistics, 2010 – 2015	120
7	Pie Chart showing Visitor Arrivals, 2011 – 2015	126
8	Area graph showing Overall Balance of Visible Trade, 2011 – 2015	131
9	Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, 2011 – 2015	147
10	Consumer Price Index – Selected Groups, 2006 – 2015	159
11	Central Government Current Expenditure, 2014/15	175
12	Central Government Current Revenue, 2014/15	176

CONVERSION COEFFICIENTS BETWEEN THE IMPERIAL SYSTEM AND THE METRIC SYSTEM

	IMPERIAL	METRIC
LENGTH	1 inch	2.540 cm
	0.39370 inch	1 cm
	1 Yard	0.91440 m
	1.094 Yards	1 m
	1 Mile	1.609 km
	0.6214 Miles	1 km
AREA	1 Sq. Foot	0.093 Sq. m
	10.6 Sq. Ft.	1 Sq. m
	1 Acre	0.405 ha.
	2.471 Acres	1 ha.
	1 Sq. Ft.	2.59 Sq. km
	0.386 Sq. Miles	1 Sq. km
VOLUME	1 Pint	0.568 Litres
	1.76 Pints	1 Litre
	1 Gallon	4.546 Litres
	0.220 Gallons	1 Litre
	1 Cu. Ft.	0.028 Cu. M
	35.31 Cu. Ft.	1 Cu. M
WEIGHT	1 Lb.	0.4536 Kg.
	2.205 Lb.	1 Kg.
	1 Long Ton	1016 Kg.
	1 Short Ton	907.185 Kg.
	0.9842 Long Ton	1 Tonne (1000 Kg.)
	1.102322 Short Ton	1 Tonne (1000 Kg.)
TEMPERATURE	Conversion from °F to °C: Subtract 32 then divide by 1.8	Conversion from °C To °F: Multiply by 1.8, then Add 32

SELECTED INDICATORS

2011 – 2015

	UNIT	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Population (mid-year)	Thousands	167.4	169.1	170.8	172.3	174.3
Live Births	No.	2,001	2,006	2,175	2,026	…
Deaths	No.	1,109	1,184	1,113	1,358	…
Population Density (per sq. mile)	No.	805	813	821	828	838
Imports C.I.F.	000'EC$	1,905,497	1,840,474	2,396,887	1,700,635	1,368,383
Exports from CARICOM	000'EC$	76,080	79,315	74,222	72,146	…
Imports from CARICOM	000'EC$	430,964	723,400	611,705	495,444	317,256
Exports F.O.B.	000'EC$	262,770	272,368	218,815	192,626	215,860
Trade Balance	000'EC$	-1,642,726	-1,362,798	-1,979,710	-1,310,950	-1,014,436
Banana Exports	Tons	6,556	12,126	12,353	8,896.6	8,449
To the U.K	EC$Mn	13.16	21.12	21.9	16.2	15.3
International Scheduled Aircraft Landings	No.	14,814	14,319	12,028	11,986	10,772
Passenger Arrivals (excluding cruise)	No.	984,438	920,868	953,635	1,026,806	1,073,017
Tourist Arrivals	No.	312,404	306,801	318,626	338,158	344,908
Visitor Arrivals	No.	986,370	931,239	960,617	1,034,332	1,073,017
(including yacht *)		33,139	42,173	39,646	47,196	41,635
Cruise Passengers	No.	630,304	571,894	594,118	641,452	677,394
Tourist Accommodation	Rooms	630,304	571,894	594,118	…	…
Hotel Occupancy Rates	%	58.3	62.3	64.6	68.4	…
Visitor Expenditure	EC$Mn	1,554.0	1,602.4	1,763.7	2,015.3	2,079.8
Tourist Average Intended Length of Stay	Nights	8.9	8.5	8.7	9.0	8.7
Electricity Generated	Mn. Kwh	385.2	381.1	384.8	379.4	374.7

- Yacht arrivals includes Rodney Bay and Marigot only

SELECTED INDICATORS

2011 – 2015

	UNIT	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Plans Approved for New Buildings	No.	…	…	…	…	…
Money Supply (M1)	EC$'000	675,399	701,031	695,441	748,569	769,087
Banks' Loans and Advances	EC$'000	4,057,939	4,434,334	4,410,555	4,105,390	3,823,724
Consumer Price Index (1984 = 100)	Index	108.57	113.11	114.8	118.8	117.6
Newly Registered Motor Vehicles by Year	No.	2,000	1,904	1,590	1,778	2,347
Road Accidents Reported	No.	1,621	655*	554	530	635
Pupils in Secondary Schools (School Year End)	No.	15,255	15,139	13,706	13,212	12,861
Persons Committed to Prison	No.	640	571	675	623	613
GDP Factor Cost (Current)	EC$Mn	2,994.78	3,044.66	3,023.81	3,147.64	3,229.83
GDP Factor Cost (Constant - 1990)	EC$Mn	2,566.13	2,535.70	2,482.51	2,466.29	2,498.39

* Data available only for Castries

AREA AND LOCATION

Saint Lucia, the second largest of the Windward Islands, is located between 13º 43' and 14º 07' North and 60º 05' West.

It lies 24 miles South of Martinique and 21 miles North of Saint Vincent. It is 27 miles long and 14 miles wide at its longest and widest points, respectively, with an area of 238 square miles.

The Island is of volcanic origin as evidenced by its mountainous terrain, with the highest peak being Mount Gimie (3,145 feet). Most spectacular are the Pitons, two conical-shaped forest clad mountains rising sheer out of the sea; Petit Piton (2,619 feet) and Gros Piton (2,461 feet). There are numerous fertile valleys made up mostly of alluvial soils, most notable are the Roseau and Cul-de-Sac Valleys, and to lesser extent the Mabouya Valley.

AREA AND POPULATION DENSITY BY DISTRICT AND AREA, 2008 – 2012

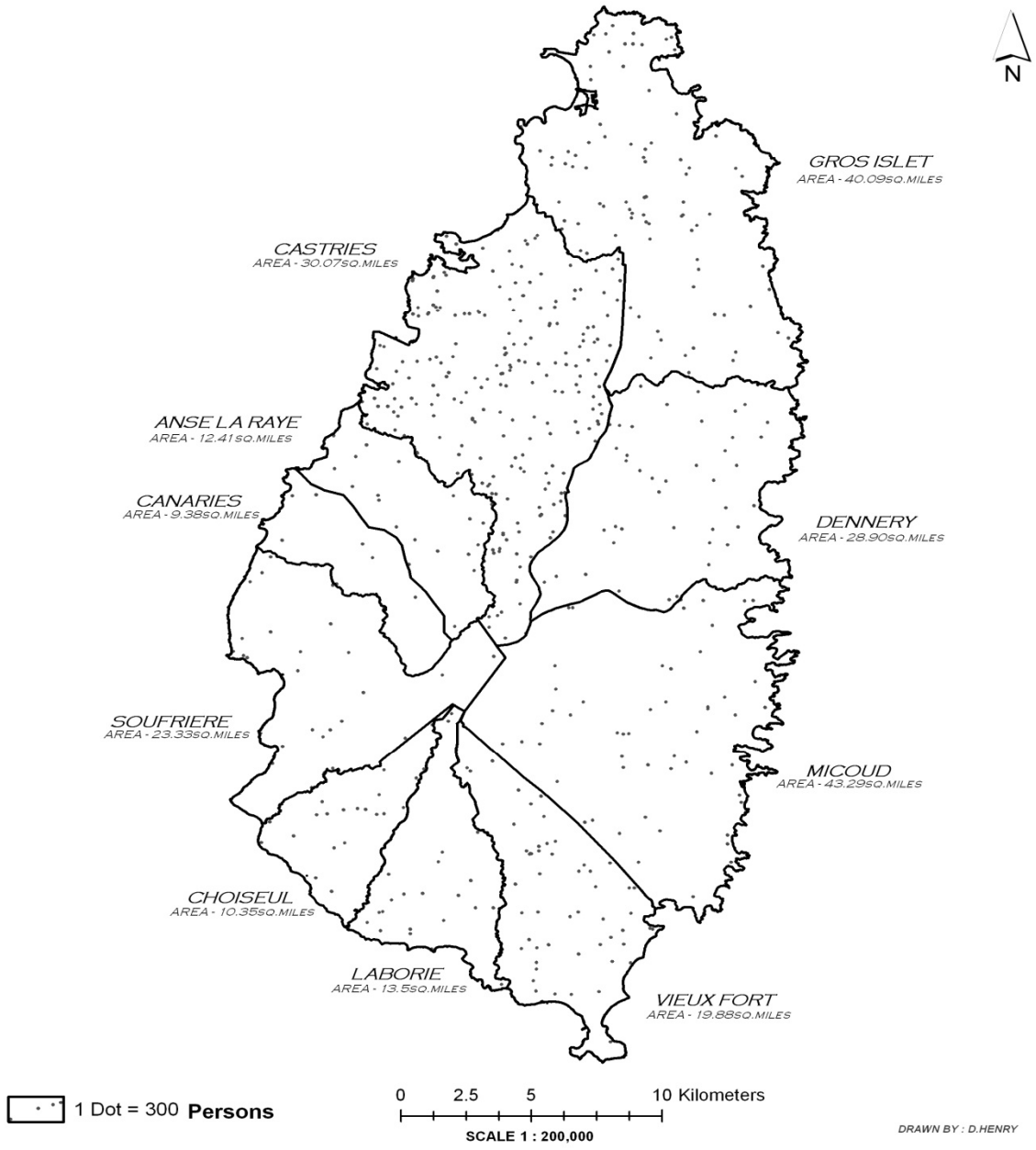
- By District-

			Sq. Mile					Sq. Km.				
			2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
	Sq. Mile	Sq. Km.										
ANSE LA RAYE/ CANARIES	**12.41**	**46.9**	660	664	668	674	…	175	176	177	178	…
SOUFRIERE	**23.33**	**50.5**	355	359	363	366	…	164	166	168	169	…
CHOISEUL	**10.35**	**31.3**	590	589	589	595	…	195	195	195	197	…
LABORIE	**13.5**	**37.8**	507	502	496	501	…	181	179	177	179	…
VIEUX-FORT	**19.88**	**43.8**	802	811	819	827	…	364	368	372	375	…
MICOUD	**43.29**	**77.7**	375	376	376	380	…	209	209	210	210	…
DENNERY	**28.9**	**69.7**	437	437	436	440	…	181	181	181	182	…
GROS-ISLET	**40.09**	**11.5**	605	617	629	635	…	239	244	248	251	…
CASTRIES	**30.7**	**79.5**	2,129	2,134	2,139	2,158	…	822	824	826	833	…
TOTAL	**28**	**539.0**	**788**	**792**	**796**	**805**	**813**	**304**	**306**	**307**	**311**	**314**

SOURCE: LANDS AND SURVEYS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 1

POPULATION DENSITY BY DISTRICT AND AREA, 2011



METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2011)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	98.8	85.6	0.0	0.0	304.0	230.6	334.2	101.2	1154.4
Blanchard	93.0	66.2	157.0	475.0	140.0	184.4	308.6	195.4	197.8	199.2	371.8	90.8	2479.2
La Ressource (CARDI)	105.4	69.4	164.6	0.0	0.0	171.2	271.4	284.2	235.6	201.4	316.0	90.0	1909.2
Grace	114.0	68.0	133.0	497.0	129.0	165.6	364.2	197.2	301.8	223.8	240.2	100.0	2533.8
Hewanorra Airport	100.8	43.1	79.7	407.9	108.6	130.6	285.2	212.6	162.5	174.9	300.6	72.6	2079.1
Mahaut	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Troumassee Estate	87.8	60.8	0.0	333.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	116.8	169.6	259.2	62.0	1089.2
Patience Estate	105.4	0.0	0.0	462.4	0.0	0.0	333.2	331.4	214.2	287.8	455.0	93.6	2283.0
West													
Anse La Raye	107.2	0.0	63.8	330.4	39.8	85.8	82.0	24.6	132.8	181.4	331.2	66.6	1445.6
Bathe Nursery	221.8	120.4	98.0	354.0	112.0	171.0	358.2	336.4	369.9	307.5	315.8	118.3	2883.3
Delcer	96.8	0.0	0.0	291.4	0.0	116.8	0.0	0.0	186.4	251.6	213.2	55.4	1211.6
Desraches	0.0	214.0	162.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	376.0
Edmund Forest	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	...
Roseau	151.4	72.8	0.0	353.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	299.2	148.2	179.0	336.4	106.6	1647.2
Saltibus	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	109.8	176.2	359.6	0.0	0.0	234.6	289.0	76.6	1245.8
Soufriere	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	149.2	322.8	327.8	204.6	246.8	245.2	76.2	1572.6
Union Vale	0.0	0.0	0.0	120.0	0.0	0.0	337.4	352.0	267.8	256.8	292.6	91.8	1718.4
North													
Cape Estate	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	161.8	182.2	140.8	268.0	78.4	831.2
George V Park	0.0	0.0	139.4	322.3	120.0	184.7	0.0	0.0	182.8	171.3	311.0	73.3	1504.8
Government House	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	277.1	0.0	277.1
Marquis Babonneau	119.2	66.6	114.4	364.6	138.8	135.8	247.8	292.4	213.6	219.6	290.8	0.0	2203.6
Millet (Tete Chemin)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	465.4	398.8	360.6	306.8	542.4	154.8	2228.8
Rodney Bay	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Souci	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	324.2	321.6	240.4	200.6	319.0	92.4	1498.2
Trouya	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	390.2	161.0	172.4	241.2	0.0	964.8
Union	152.8	76.7	0.0	335.5	127.2	168.2	262.6	307.8	261.5	218.4	301.4	73.8	2285.9
Vigie Airport	121.6	78.3	0.0	306.0	92.9	176.9	280.4	266.2	161.9	185.5	280.6	65.0	2015.3
Bexon	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	183.8	366.0	362.8	252.2	256.4	360.2	120.2	1901.6

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2012)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	56.6	132.8	80.2	90.8	288.0	92.0	121.4	330.0	68.8	0.0	148.0	211.0	1619.6
Blanchard	66.0	118.0	63.4	79.4	295.2	61.0	120.4	284.4	168.0	257.4	171.2	189.2	1873.6
La Ressource (CARDI)	75.8	146.8	108.6	153.4	298.2	92.0	128.6	355.7	115.8	20.2	135.0	189.4	1819.5
Grace	0.0	117.4	61.2	101.6	283.8	92.4	151.2	219.4	128.6	249.6	197.2	164.4	1766.8
Hewanorra Airport	60.3	104.7	49.2	113.2	191.1	52.4	145.8	196.0	137.6	237.8	161.4	173.2	1622.7
Mahaut	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Troumassee Estate	47.6	73.4	48.2	22.8	0.0	54.2	123.6	250.8	148.6	261.8	184.8	176.8	1392.6
Patience Estate	72.0	134.6	50.6	141.6	494.0	74.2	114.6	218.0	106.0	360.2	248.0	286.4	2300.2
West													
Anse La Raye	43.8	82.0	0.0	0.0	221.0	70.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Bathe Nursery	136.2	180.1	63.0	97.1	387.3	94.5	196.5	412.8	157.2	356.3	174.5	296.3	2551.8
Delcer	66.2	80.4	38.6	66.6	264.2	54.2	135.8	278.4	97.6	269.6	112.6	185.4	1649.6
Desraches	0.0	0.0	0.0	135.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	135.8
Edmund Forest	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Roseau	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Saltibus	131.6	174.4	81.6	141.6	391.6	86.4	158.4	87.2	136.6	307.0	183.6	306.8	2186.8
Soufriere	89.2	102.8	36.6	53.8	296.6	75.4	145.2	204.2	149.2	2159.6	81.8	0.0	3394.4
Union Vale	88.4	104.6	0.0	25.0	0.0	0.0	165.4	316.8	129.2	323.8	139.8	219.8	1512.8
North													
Cap Estate	0.0	130.0	83.6	67.4	304.4	79.6	98.0	180.8	62.0	228.8	8.4	70.2	1313.2
George V Park	89.9	138.9	92.5	131.0	339.9	112.7	195.5	0.0	0.0	221.5	115.1	0.0	1437.0
Government House	53.0	0.0	78.2	113.7	354.2	101.2	161.6	0.0	0.0	208.7	107.5	143.9	1322.0
Marquis Babonneau	44.8	96.2	121.0	179.6	393.4	108.4	119.0	244.8	62.8	260.8	132.4	0.0	1763.2
Millet (Tete Chemin)	120.2	221.8	122.8	77.0	259.6	168.6	226.8	403.4	138.8	387.0	240.0	276.4	2642.4
Rodney Bay	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Souci	0.0	0.0	80.0	130.4	399.6	0.0	168.6	369.4	117.2	0.0	128.4	140.4	1534.0
Trouya	0.0	141.4	79.4	49.2	313.2	78.4	174.2	255.4	74.4	267.2	163.4	87.2	1683.4
Union	86.2	154.6	116.5	82.6	400.3	108.3	114.0	317.2	87.7	330.1	184.7	139.3	2121.5
Vigie Airport	69.8	94.6	79.3	63.0	315.0	105.0	128.0	304.0	70.9	238.0	158.0	124.0	1749.6
Bexon	108.4	194.4	94.2	140.8	327.0	108.4	220.4	98.0	123.2	322.8	163.8	202.0	2103.4

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2013)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	127	61.2	78.2	500	124.2	125.4	150.8	265.4	164.2	253	166.4	0	2016
Bexon	179	89	70	395	179	192	177	320	159	317	182	519	2777
Blanchard	98	89	60	372	0	199	0	252	154	244	182	458	2108
La Ressource (CARDI)	124	42	77	530	130	143	137	247	159	240	124	294	2246
Grace	109	40	52	309	124	237	121	260	166	227	161	403	2209
Hewanorra Airport	70	41	33	248	58	182	131	213	122	197	151	216	1661
Mahaut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troumassee Estate	80	44	51	0	120	224	0	290	136	199	128	382	1653
Patience Estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West													
Anse La Raye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bathe Nursery	200	71	68	375	228	277	212	417	166	437	263	510	3225
Delcer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	111	0	190	0	617
Desraches	0	0	0	0	0	377	0	0	0	423	264	672	1735
Edmund Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseau	0	0	0	0	0	183	146	267	0	310	156	502	1565
Saltibus	192	62	87	357	215	271	0	343	239	358	249	540	2915
Soufriere	138	38	40	271	175	282	159	258	98	0	0	398	1856
Union Vale	106	42	42	249	156	237	170	384	127	357	177	394	2440
North													
Cape Estate	60	27	29	230	64	79	82	154	60	120	84	168	1156
George V Park	0	0	0	0	0	42	174	311	80	224	145	374	1350
Government House	102	36	57	340	133	0	0	215	0	218	129	368	1597
Marquis Babonneau	55	0	0	358	125	140	0	221	166	249	105	156	1574
Millet (Tete Chemin)	95	10	100	889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1093
Rodney Bay	58	36	36	225	61	101	0	0	80	0	0	252	848
Souci	148	64	67	420	0	0	0	0	0	251	176	424	1550
Trouya	94	54	50	296	89	175	0	181	78	212	102	255	1584
Union	131	70	73	406	171	214	170	307	154	266	127	371	2459
Vigie Airport	99	57	63	342	118	198	142	267	123	191	117	318	2035
Bexon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2014)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	92.6	124.2	56.6	25.4	48.4	62.8	112.8	243.2	173.6	169	343.2	51.2	1503
Blanchard	106	68	72	47	34	87	156	209	261	118	380	0	1539
La Ressource (CARDI)	120	178	67	28	36	117	118	236	208	206	421	52	1786
Grace	105	107	53	95	44	71	111	229	306	122	315	73	1630
Hewanorra Airport	118	57	38	41	25	65	107	165	170	155	245	0	1185
Mahaut	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Troumassee Estate	99	85	40	23	32	70	86	171	178	123	339	0	1245
Patience Estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West													
Anse La Raye	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Bathe Nursery	213	187	69	47	45	105	200	277	264	193	420	51	2071
Delcer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Desraches	312	113	36	0	82	178	0	0	0	208	630	0	1560
Edmund Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseau	165	152	48	28	31	80	91	226	195	213	397	59	1684
Saltibus	187	181	85	0	60	114	207	264	243	164	430	0	1936
Soufriere	190	114	42	24	19	98	155	256	208	242	348	42	1738
Union Vale	156	116	42	38	27	82	173	252	207	198	206	0	1498
North													
Cap Estate	54	60	44	17	36	86	83	131	109	194	366	0	1181
George V Park	96	120	31	0	28	106	109	169	221	176	169	0	1226
Government House	119	112	44	25	27	106	110	164	191	252	368	43	1560
Marquis Babonneau	88	0	39	0	0	0	117	173	180	255	519	0	1371
Millet (Tete Chemin)	0	0	0	58	67	170	199	430	226	272	569	0	1991
Rodney Bay	59	65	44	15	26	92	64	132	150	244	284	22	1197
Souci	145	164	70	28	30	136	121	211	199	220	0	0	1325
Trouya	0	0	59	16	37	105	81	164	147	180	354	0	1143
Union	101	113	49	40	40	122	123	204	218	167	203	33	1414
Vigie Airport	78	91	30	27	37	92	88	152	232	194	311	0	1332
Bexon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2015)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	87.2	47.0	0.0	0.0	16.6	0.0	140.6	98.4	163.2	210.0	202.8	0.0	**965.8**
Blanchard	117.0	64.0	81.0	60.4	21.8	82.6	201.2	95.0	156.0	151.0	221.2	93.0	**1,344.2**
La Ressource (CARDI)	113.0	71.0	102.8	98.0	21.6	89.8	161.2	129.4	120.6	0.0	324.4	66.2	**1,298.0**
Grace	115.6	62.2	87.2	115.2	0.0	0.0	170.2	0.0	179.2	101.4	230.2	116.0	**1,177.2**
Hewanorra Airport	71.3	53.4	59.8	32.6	11.6	53.2	146.2	69.6	154.3	126.2	0.0	0.0	**778.2**
Mahaut	0.0	46.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**46.0**
Troumassee Estate	96.0	49.0	69.6	53.8	12.6	78.4	165.4	61.0	94.6	154.8	175.4	72.0	**1,082.6**
Patience Estate	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**
West													
Anse La Raye	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.0	116.0	180.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**310.0**
Bathe Nursery	159.6	115.4	151.5	114.6	23.3	110.6	341.3	221.3	146.6	168.8	348.3	169.1	**2,070.4**
Delcer	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**
Desraches	256.4	0.0	222.2	202.4	47.6	175.4	390.4	195.4	168.4	233.0	449.0	279.2	**2,619.4**
Edmund Forest	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**
Roseau	108.2	58.8	0.0	86.8	27.0	115.0	184.4	91.0	97.4	0.0	267.2	62.2	**1,098.0**
Saltibus	39.2	98.6	145.8	23.2	118.0	271.2	165.6	0.0	0.0	318.8	157.0	0.0	**1,337.4**
Soufriere	133.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**133.6**
Union Vale	128.0	84.4	85.0	65.4	0.0	96.4	264.8	146.6	0.0	169.8	0.0	0.0	**1,040.4**
North													
Cap Estate	46.6	38.0	40.4	29.8	9.6	46.2	0.0	37.0	89.0	0.0	314.2	51.2	**702.0**
George V Park	82.1	46.3	99.1	72.2	23.3	52.8	193.1	127.2	168.4	84.1	314.1	81.6	**1,344.3**
Government House	73.2	46.1	75.4	79.9	25.8	66.2	181.8	103.3	185.5	83.7	305.3	0.0	**1,226.2**
Marquis Babonneau	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**
Millet (Tete Chemin)	207.2	116.4	200.1	170.2	35.8	163.4	319.0	214.0	193.9	186.1	404.4	219.8	**2,430.3**
Rodney Bay	106.2	46.8	73.4	29.3	16.5	40.7	156.9	40.3	122.8	85.0	184.0	55.8	**957.7**
Souci	54.6	101.4	179.0	88.0	161.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**584.0**
Trouya	83.2	50.4	81.6	54.2	11.0	48.2	158.2	82.4	108.6	0.0	276.8	81.2	**1,035.8**
Union	92.7	45.1	127.5	74.6	21.7	62.5	184.9	130.3	139.5	93.8	326.2	83.5	**1,382.3**
Vigie Airport	70.1	41.1	99.4	58.4	17.0	37.1	175.8	106.8	147.3	67.8	277.6	0.0	**1,098.4**
Bexon	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**
Errards Estate	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	23.0	120.0	214.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**357.0**

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2011)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	0	0	0	0	3.89	3.37	0	0	12	9.8	12.16	4	45.45
Blanchard	3.66	2.61	6.18	18.7	5.51	7.26	12.15	7.69	7.79	7.84	14.64	3.57	97.61
La Ressource (CARDI)	4.15	2.73	6.48	0	0	6.74	10.69	11.19	9.28	7.3	12.44	3.54	75.17
Grace	4.49	2.68	5.24	19.57	5.8	6.52	14.34	7.76	11.88	8.81	9.46	3.94	99.76
Hewanorra Airport	3.97	1.7	3.14	16.06	4.28	5.14	11.23	8.37	6.4	6.89	11.83	2.86	81.85
Mahaut	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Troumassee Estate	3.46	2.39	0	13.11	0	0	0	0	4.6	6.68	10.2	2.44	42.88
Patience Estate	4.15	0	0	18.2	0	0	13.12	13.05	8.43	11.33	17.91	3.69	89.88
West													
Anse La Raye	4.22	0	2.51	13.1	1.57	3.38	3.23	1	5.23	7.14	13.04	2.62	56.91
Bathe Nursery	8.73	4.74	3.86	13.94	4.41	6.73	14.1	13.24	14.56	12.11	12.43	4.66	113.52
Delcer	3.811	0	0	11.47	0	4.6	0	0	7.34	9.91	8.39	2.18	47.7
Desraches	0	8.43	6.38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14.8
Edmund Forest	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Roseau	5.96	2.87	0	13.92	0	0	0	11.78	5.83	7.05	13.24	4.2	64.85
Saltibus	0	0	0	0	4.32	6.94	14.16	0	0	9.24	11.38	3.02	49.05
Soufriere	0	0	0	0	0	5.87	12.71	12.91	8.06	9.72	9.65	3	61.91
Union Vale	0	0	0	4.72	0	0	13.28	13.86	10.54	10.11	11.52	3.61	67.65
North													
Cap Estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6.37	7.17	5.54	10.55	3.09	32.72
George V Park	0	0	5.49	12.69	4.72	7.27	0	0	7.2	6.74	12.24	2.89	59.24
Government House	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10.91	0	10.91
Marquis Babonneau	4.69	2.62	4.5	15.35	5.46	5.35	9.76	11.51	8.41	8.65	11.45	0	86.76
Millet (Tete Chemin)	0	0	0	0	0	0	18.32	15.7	14.2	12.8	21.35	6.09	87.75
Rodney Bay	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Souci	0	0	0	0	0	0	12.76	12.66	9.46	7.9	12.56	3.64	58.98
Trouya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15.36	6.34	6.79	9.5	0	37.98
Union	6.02	3.02	0	13.21	5.1	6.62	10.34	12.12	10.3	8.6	11.87	2.91	90
Vigie Airport	4.79	3.8	0	12.05	3.66	6.96	11.04	10.48	6.37	7.3	11.05	2.56	79.34
Bexon	0	0	0	0	0	7.24	14.41	14.28	9.93	10.09	14.18	4.73	74.87

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2012)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	2.23	5.23	3.16	3.57	11.34	3.62	4.78	12.99	2.71	0	5.83	8.31	63.76
Blanchard	2.6	4.65	2.5	3.13	11.62	2.4	4.74	11.2	6.61	10.13	6.74	7.45	73.76
La Ressource (CARDI)	2.98	5.78	4.28	6.04	11.74	3.62	5.06	14	4.56	1	5.31	7.46	71.63
Grace	0	4.62	2.41	4	11.17	3.64	5.95	8.64	5.06	9.83	7.76	6.47	69.56
Hewanorra Airport	2.37	4.12	1.94	4.46	7.52	2.06	5.74	7.72	5.42	9.36	6.35	6.82	63.89
Mahaut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troumassee Estate	1.87	2.89	1.9	0.9	0	2.13	4.87	9.87	5.85	10.31	7.28	6.96	54.83
Patience Estate	2.83	5.3	1.99	5.57	19.45	2.92	4.51	8.58	4.17	14.18	9.76	11.28	90.56
West													
Anse La Raye	1.72	3.23	0	0	8.71	2.79	0	0	0	0	0	0	16.45
Bathe Nursery	5.36	7.09	2.48	3.82	15.25	3.72	7.74	16.25	6.19	14.03	6.87	11.67	100.47
Delcer	2.61	3.17	1.52	2.62	10.4	2.13	5.35	10.96	3.84	10.61	4.43	7.3	64.94
Desraches	0	0	0	5.35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.35
Edmund Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saltibus	5.18	0.87	3.21	5.57	15.42	3.4	6.24	3.43	5.38	12.09	7.23	12.8	86.09
Soufriere	3.51	4.05	1.44	2.12	11.68	2.97	5.72	8.04	5.87	85.02	3.22	0	133.64
Union Vale	3.48	4.12	0	1	0	0	6.51	12.47	5.09	12.75	5.5	8.65	59.56
North													
Cap Estate	0	5.12	3.29	2.65	11.98	3.13	3.86	7.12	2.44	9.1	0.33	2.76	51.7
George V Park	3.54	5.47	3.64	5.16	13.38	4.44	7.7	0	0	8.72	4.53	0	56.57
Government House	2.09	0	3.8	4.48	13.94	3.98	6.36	0	0	8.22	4.23	5.67	52.05
Marquis Babonneau	1.76	3.79	4.76	7.07	15.49	4.27	4.69	9.64	2.47	10.27	5.21	0	69.42
Millet (Tete Chemin)	4.73	8.73	4.83	3.03	10.22	6.64	8.93	15.88	5.46	15.24	9.45	10.88	69.42
Rodney Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Souci	0	0	3.15	5.13	15.73	0	6.64	14.54	4.61	0	5.06	5.53	60.39
Trouya	0	5.57	3.13	1.94	12.33	3.09	6.86	10.06	2.92	10.52	6.43	3.43	66.28
Union	3.39	6.09	4.59	3.25	15.76	4.26	4.49	12.49	3.45	13	7.27	5.48	83.52
Vigie Airport	2.75	3.72	3.12	2.48	12.4	4.13	5.04	11.97	2.79	9.37	6.22	4.88	68.88
Bexon	4.27	7.65	3.71	5.54	12.87	4.27	8.67	3.86	4.85	12.71	6.45	7.95	82.81

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2013)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	5	2	3	20	5	5	6	10	6	10	7	0	79
Blanchard	4	4	2	15	0	8	0	10	6	10	7	18	83
La Ressource (CARDI)	5	2	3	21	5	6	5	10	6	9	5	12	88
Grace	4	2	2	12	5	9	5	10	7	9	6	16	87
Hewanorra Airport	3	2	1	10	2	7	5	8	5	8	6	9	65
Mahaut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troumassee Estate	3	2	2	0	5	9	0	11	5	8	5	15	65
Patience Estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West													
Anse La Raye	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bathe Nursery	8	3	3	15	9	11	8	16	7	17	10	20	127
Delcer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	7	0	24
Desraches	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	17	10	26	68
Edmund Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseau	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	11	0	12	6	20	62
Saltibus	8	2	3	14	8	11	0	14	9	14	10	21	115
Soufriere	5	1	2	11	7	11	6	10	4	0	0	16	73
Union Vale	4	2	2	10	6	9	7	15	5	14	7	16	96
North													
Cap Estate	2	1	1	9	3	3	3	6	2	5	3	7	46
George V Park	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	12	3	9	6	15	53
Government House	4	1	2	13	5	0	0	8	0	9	5	14	63
Marquis Babonneau	2	0	0	14	5	6	0	9	7	10	4	6	62
Millet (Tete Chemin)	4	0	4	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Rodney Bay	2	1	1	9	2	4	0	0	3	0	0	10	33
Souci	6	3	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	17	61
Trouya	4	2	2	12	4	7	0	7	3	8	4	10	62
Union	5	3	3	16	7	8	7	12	6	10	5	15	97
Vigie Airport	4	2	2	13	5	8	6	11	5	8	5	13	80
Bexon	7	4	3	16	7	8	7	13	6	12	7	20	109

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2014)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	4	5	2	1	2	2	4	10	7	7	14	2	59
Blanchard	4	3	3	2	1	3	6	8	10	5	15	0	61
La Ressource (CARDI)	5	7	3	1	1	5	5	9	8	8	17	2	70
Grace	4	4	2	4	2	3	4	9	12	5	12	3	64
Hewanorra Airport	5	2	1	2	1	3	4	6	7	6	10	0	47
Mahaut	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Troumassee Estate	4	3	2	1	1	3	3	7	7	5	13	0	49
Patience Estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West													
Anse La Raye	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bathe Nursery	8	7	3	2	2	4	8	11	10	8	17	2	82
Delcer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Desraches	12	4	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	8	25	0	61
Edmund Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseau	6	6	2	1	1	3	4	9	8	8	16	2	66
Saltibus	7	7	3	0	2	4	8	10	10	6	17	0	76
Soufriere	7	4	2	1	1	4	6	10	8	10	14	2	68
Union Vale	6	5	2	1	1	3	7	10	8	8	8	0	59
North													
Cap Estate	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	5	4	8	14	0	46
George V Park	4	5	1	0	1	4	4	7	9	7	7	0	48
Government House	5	4	2	1	1	4	4	6	8	10	14	2	61
Marquis Babonneau	3	0	2	0	0	0	5	7	7	10	20	0	54
Millet (Tete Chemin)	0	0	0	2	3	7	8	17	9	11	22	0	78
Rodney Bay	2	3	2	1	1	4	3	5	6	10	11	1	47
Souci	6	6	3	1	1	5	5	8	8	9	0	0	52
Trouya	0	0	2	1	1	4	3	6	6	7	14	0	45
Union	4	4	2	2	2	5	5	8	9	7	8	1	56
Vigie Airport	3	4	1	1	1	4	3	6	9	8	12	0	52
Bexon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2015)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	3.4	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0	5.5	3.9	6.4	8.3	8.0	0.0	**38.0**
Blanchard	4.6	2.5	3.2	2.4	0.9	3.2	7.9	3.7	6.1	5.9	8.7	3.7	**52.9**
La Ressource (CARDI)	4.4	2.8	4.0	3.9	0.8	3.5	6.3	5.1	4.7	0.0	12.8	2.6	**51.1**
Grace	4.5	2.4	3.4	4.5	0.0	0.0	6.7	0.0	7.0	4.0	9.1	4.6	**46.3**
Hewanorra Airport	2.8	2.1	2.4	1.3	0.5	2.1	5.8	2.7	6.1	5.0	0.0	0.0	**30.6**
Mahaut	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**1.8**
Troumassee Estate	3.8	1.9	2.7	2.1	0.5	3.1	6.5	2.4	3.7	6.1	6.9	2.8	**42.6**
Patience Estate	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**
West													
Anse La Raye	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	4.6	7.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**12.2**
Bathe Nursery	6.3	4.5	6.0	4.5	0.9	4.4	13.4	8.7	5.8	6.6	13.7	6.7	**81.4**
Delcer	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**
Desraches	10.1	0.0	8.7	8.0	1.9	6.9	15.4	7.7	6.6	9.2	17.7	11.0	**103.0**
Edmund Forest	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**
Roseau	4.3	2.3	0.0	3.4	1.1	4.5	7.3	3.6	3.8	0.0	10.5	2.4	**43.2**
Saltibus	1.5	3.9	5.7	0.9	4.6	10.7	6.5	0.0	0.0	12.5	6.2	0.0	**52.6**
Soufriere	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**5.3**
Union Vale	5.0	3.3	3.3	2.6	0.0	3.8	10.4	5.8	0.0	6.7	0.0	0.0	**40.9**
North													
Cap Estate	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.2	0.4	1.8	0.0	1.5	3.5	0.0	12.4	2.0	**27.6**
George V Park	3.2	1.8	3.9	2.8	0.9	2.1	7.6	5.0	6.6	3.3	12.4	3.2	**52.9**
Government House	2.9	1.8	3.0	3.1	1.0	2.6	7.2	4.1	7.3	3.3	12.0	0.0	**48.2**
Marquis Babonneau	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**
Millet (Tete Chemin)	8.2	4.6	7.9	6.7	1.4	6.4	12.5	8.4	7.6	7.3	15.9	8.6	**95.6**
Rodney Bay	4.2	1.8	2.9	1.2	0.6	1.6	6.2	1.6	4.8	3.3	7.2	2.2	**37.7**
Souci	2.1	4.0	7.0	3.5	6.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**23.0**
Trouya	3.3	2.0	3.2	2.1	0.4	1.9	6.2	3.2	4.3	0.0	10.9	3.2	**40.7**
Union	3.6	1.8	5.0	2.9	0.9	2.5	7.3	5.1	5.5	3.7	12.8	3.3	**54.4**
Vigie Airport	2.8	1.6	3.9	2.3	0.7	1.5	6.9	4.2	5.8	2.7	10.9	0.0	**43.2**
Bexon	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**
Errards Estate	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	4.7	8.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**14.0**

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

SELECTED INDICATORS – METEOROLOGY (2005 – 2006)

TABLE 1.2

	2005											
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	320.5 mm	75.3 mm	43.9 mm	12.7 mm	304.3 mm	398.7 mm	215.6 mm	195.2 mm	76.0 mm	381.7 mm	380.8 mm	130.1 mm
Mean maximum temperature	26.3 °C	26.6 °C	28.4 °C	29.7 °C	29.8 °C	28.9 °C	29.2 °C	29.5 °C	30.7 °C	29.6 °C	28.0 °C	27.6 °C
Mean minimum temperature	22.0 °C	21.5 °C	21.9 °C	24.4 °C	24.3 °C	24.6 °C	24.3 °C	23.9 °C	24.0 °C	23.9 °C	23.3 °C	22.5 °C
Average temperature	24.2 °C	24.1 °C	25.6 °C	27.1 °C	27.1 °C	26.8 °C	26.8 °C	26.7 °C	27.4 °C	26.8 °C	25.7 °C	25.1 °C
Average Relative humidity	82.0 %	80.0 %	69.0 %	68.0 %	74.0 %	80.0 %	79.0 %	77.0 %	74.0 %	79.0 %	79.0 %	73.0 %
Average hours of sunshine/day	5.9 hrs	7.6 hrs	9.2 hrs	9.8 hrs	8.5 hrs	6.1 hrs	7.5 hrs	8.5 hrs	8.6 hrs	6.7 hrs	5.9 hrs	7.4 hrs
Average evaporation per day	2.9 mm	3.9 mm	5.2 mm	6.7 mm	5.6 mm	4.1 mm	4.4 mm	4.8 mm	4.9 mm	3.7 mm	3.5 mm	3.4 mm
Average daily run of wind	75.2 km	61.8 km	92.9 km	127.3 km	90.3 km	97.7 km	88.2 km	69.7 km	66.0 km	63.2 km	70.4 km	90.8 km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

	2006											
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	177.6 °C	69.1 °C	66.9 °C	49.6 °C	102.2 °C	378.2 °C	209.2 °C	143.3 °C	183.1 °C	326.4 °C	121.6 °C	138.8 °C
Mean maximum temperature	26.9 °C	26.9 °C	26.4 °C	28.8 °C	28.6 °C	29.2 °C	29.1 °C	29.5 °C	29.9 °C	29.4 °C	28.5 °C	28.1 °C
Mean minimum temperature	22.6 °C	22.3 °C	21.7 °C	22.2 °C	22.5 °C	24.3 °C	25.2 °C	24.1 °C	23.3 °C	24.2 °C	22.8 °C	23.1 °C
Average temperature	24.8	24.6	25.1	25.5	25.6	26.8	27.2	26.6	26.6	26.8	25.7	25.6
Average Relative humidity	75 %	71 %	66 %	69 %	70 %	74 %	78 %	76 %	73 %	79 %	76 %	75 %
Average hours of sunshine/day	7.4 hrs	8.9 hrs	9.2 hrs	9.2 hrs	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Average evaporation per day	3.4 mm	4.3 mm	5.8 mm	5.6 mm	5.9 mm	5.6 mm	5.1 mm	4.4 mm	4.8 mm	3.9 mm	3.8 mm	N/A
Average daily run of wind	116.3 km	119.4 km	103.3 km	89.7 km	87.2 km	113.8 km	18.2 km	60.4 km	52.6 km	64.2 km	57.2 km	76.4 km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

METEOROLOGY

SELECTED INDICATORS – METEOROLOGY (2007 - 2008)

TABLE 1.2

	2007											
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	162.7mm	81.3mm	81.2mm	76.6mm	21.8mm	117.6mm	199.3mm	368.3mm	170.7mm	341.7mm	133.1mm	183.1mm
Mean maximum temperature	26.2°C	27.1°C	27.7°C	28.9°C	29.9°C	29.7°C	29.5°C	28.1°C	29.6°C	28.0°C	28.0°C	27.8°C
Mean minimum temperature	21.6°C	22.0°C	22.8°C	22.7°C	24.2°C	25.2°C	24.6°C	24.1°C	23.3°C	22.6°C	21.5°C	20.8°C
Average temperature	23.9°C	24.6°C	25.3°C	25.8°C	27.1°C	27.5°C	27.1°C	26.1°C	26.5°C	25.3°C	24.8°C	24.3°C
Average Relative humidity	73.0 %	74.0%	73.0%	71.8%	67.1%	69.4%	73.1%	76.8%	74.9%	74.3%	75.3%	73.2%
Average hours of sunshine/day	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Average evaporation per day	3.8mm	4.3mm	4.8mm	5.6mm	6.4mm	5.6mm	5.0mm	4.6mm	4.9mm	N/A	4.2mm	3.1mm
Average daily run of wind	70.8km	92.7km	99.4km	77.2km	118.3km	131.5km	105.7km	88.6km	81.7km	90.0km	86.0km	112.0km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

	2008											
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	79.9mm	126.3mm	91.6mm	111.9mm	51.7mm	170.1mm	266.0mm	224.8mm	250.1mm	487.8mm	281.0mm	137.3mm
Mean maximum temperature	27.4°C	26.2°C	26.1°C	28.5°C	30.7°C	30.2°C	30.6°C	31.3°C	30.9°C	30.4°C	30.4°C	29.3°C
Mean minimum temperature	20.7°C	21.0°C	20.9°C	22.3°C	22.7°C	23.9°C	24.3°C	24.1°C	23.8°C	23.7°C	23.1°C	21.8°C
Average temperature	24.1°C	23.6°C	23.5°C	25.4°C	26.7°C	27.1°C	27.5°C	27.7°C	27.4°C	27.1°C	26.8°C	25.6°C
Average Relative humidity	77.3%	77.8%	74.1%	71.2%	66.4%	74.5%	75.0%	76.8%	77.4%	79.8%	78.2%	76.1%
Average hours of sunshine/day	8.3	8.4	7.9	8.0	9.5	6.5	8.1	7.8	6.7	5.9	6.5	7.7
Average evaporation per day	3.5mm	4.5mm	4.3mm	4.5mm	6.2mm	5.0mm	4.9mm	4.6mm	4.4mm	N/A	N/A	3.5mm
Average daily run of wind	94.5km	139.7km	109.5km	121.1km	117.2km	131.2km	97.4km	68.6km	56.4km	53.1km	64.2km	82.0km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION OF ST. LUCIA (1843 – 2010)

TABLE 2.1

YEAR	POPULATION	YEAR	POPULATION	YEAR	POPULATION
1843	20,694	1901	49,883	1980	113,409
1851	24,185	1911	48,637	1991	133,38
1861	26,674	1921	51,505	2001	157,775
1871	31,610	1946	70,113	2010	165.595
1881	38,551	1960	86,18		
1891	42,220	1970	100,893		

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORTS

ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY DISTRICT (2010 – 2015)

TABLE 2.2

AREA	2010R	2011R	2012	2013	2014	2015
All Castries	65,656	66,262	…	…	…	…
Castries City	4,173	…	…	…	…	…
Castries Sub-Urban	17,938	…	…	…	…	…
Castries Rural	43,545	…	…	…	…	…
Anse-La-Raye	6,247	6,305	…	…	…	…
Canaries	2,044	2,063	…	…	…	…
Soufriere	8,472	8,550	…	…	…	…
Choiseul	6,098	6,154	…	…	…	…
Laborie	6,71	6,763	…	…	…	…
Vieux-Fort	16,284	16,434	…	…	…	…
Micoud	16,284	16,434	…	…	…	…
Dennery	12,599	12,715	…	…	…	…
Gros-Islet	25,210	25,443	…	…	…	…
TOTAL	165,770	167,366	169,170	170,745	172,255	174,257

SOURCE: REVISED FROM CENSUS 210 FIGURES.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

REVISED ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY SEX AND FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS

(2010 - 2012)

TABLE 2.3

AGE GROUP	2010			2011			2012		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	5,861	5,603	11,464	5,694	5,549	11,243	5,556	5,399	10,955
5 - 9	6,499	6,220	12,719	6,341	6,063	12,404	6,190	5,911	12,11
10 - 14	7,309	7,185	14,494	7,130	7,006	14,136	6,932	6,805	13,737
15 - 19	8,148	7,752	15,900	8,151	7,781	15,932	8,026	7,688	15,713
20 - 24	6,970	6,971	13,941	7,232	7,158	14,390	7,424	7,290	14,714
25 - 29	6,547	6,734	13,281	6,633	6,832	13,465	6,88	7,009	13,817
30 - 34	6,213	6,124	12,337	6,309	6,225	12,534	6,476	6,412	12,889
35 - 39	5,941	6,230	12,171	5,985	6,198	12,183	6,113	6,232	12,345
40 - 44	6,17	6,215	12,232	6,028	6,267	12,295	6,115	6,38	12,423
45 - 49	5,621	5,596	11,217	5,748	5,758	11,506	5,884	5,923	11,807
50 - 54	4,655	4,655	9,310	4,886	4,878	9,764	5,138	5,105	10,243
55 - 59	3,349	3,463	6,812	3,554	3,669	7,223	3,798	3,98	7,704
60 - 64	2,729	2,837	5,566	2,802	2,931	5,733	2,911	3,044	5,956
65 - 69	2,130	2,344	4,474	2,188	2,421	4,609	2,253	2,499	4,753
70 - 74	1,729	1,896	3,625	1,746	1,954	3,700	1,766	2,009	3,775
75 - 79	1,166	1,441	2,607	1,185	1,481	2,666	1,203	1,517	2,721
80 & OVER	1,384	2,236	3,620	1,313	2,270	3,583	1,270	2,250	3,5205
TOTAL	82,268	83,502	165,770	82,925	84,441	167,366	83,861	85,309	169,170

R Revised P Provisional E Estimated

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

REVISED ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY SEX AND FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS

(2013 - 2015)

TABLE 2.3

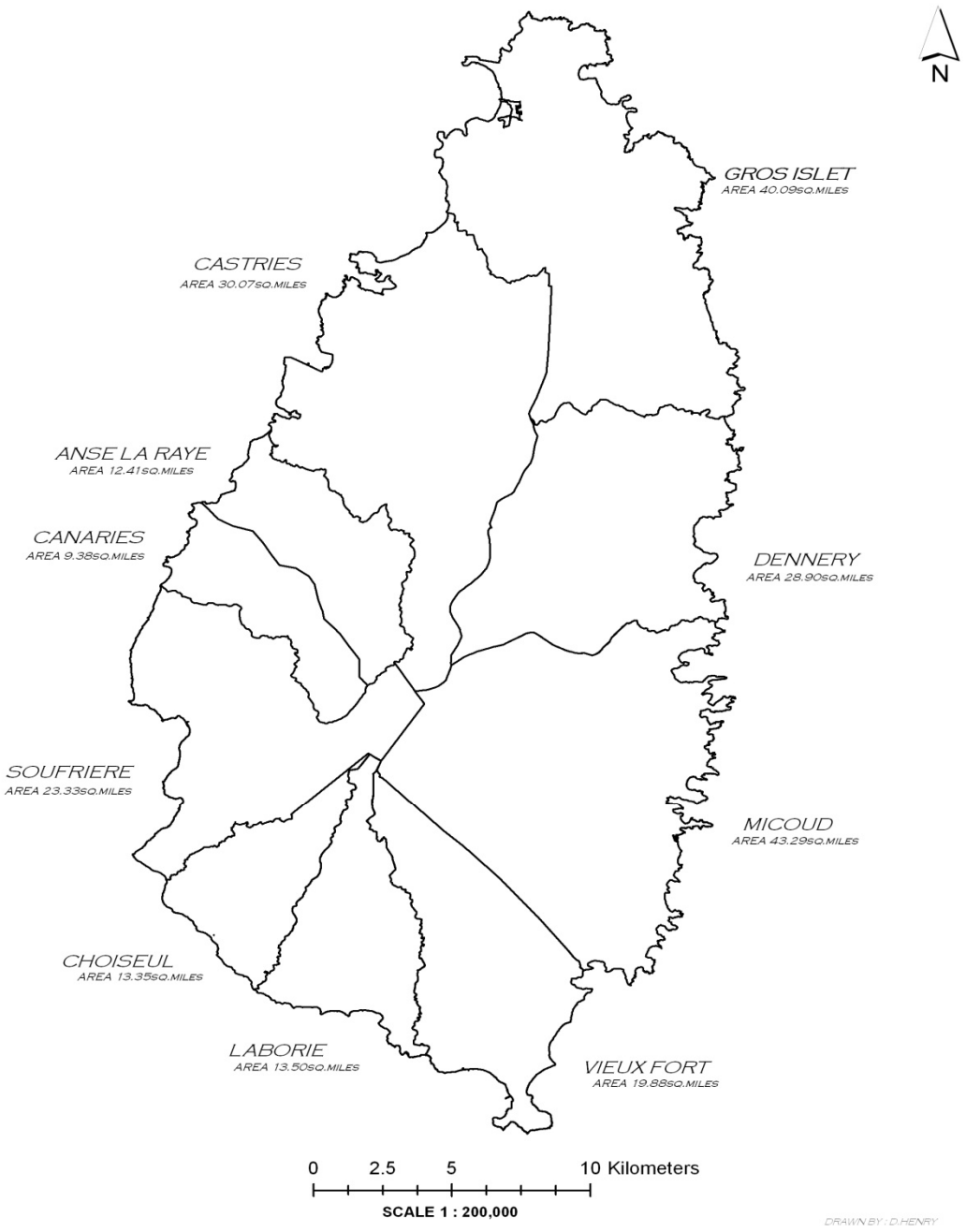
AGE GROUP	2013			2014			2015		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	5,590	5,608	11,198	5,393	5,217	10,610	5,330	5,156	10,485
5 - 9	6,042	5,825	11,867	5,886	5,637	11,523	5,778	5,539	11,317
10 - 14	6,788	6,624	13,412	6,642	6,433	13,075	6,513	6,261	12,775
15 - 19	7,934	7,657	15,591	7,526	7,328	14,854	7,247	7,112	14,359
20 - 24	7,739	7,529	15,268	7,839	7,584	15,424	7,963	7,671	15,634
25 - 29	6,868	7,026	13,894	7,093	7,211	14,305	7,230	7,285	14,515
30 - 34	6,483	6,476	12,959	6,773	6,857	13,629	6,914	7,073	13,987
35 - 39	6,120	6,171	12,291	6,419	6,334	12,753	6,574	6,422	12,996
40 - 44	6,026	6,291	12,317	6,233	6,333	12,565	6,288	6,336	12,624
45 - 49	5,923	6,029	11,952	6,108	6,195	12,304	6,198	6,290	12,488
50 - 54	5,293	5,286	10,579	5,547	5,496	11,043	5,707	5,669	11,376
55 - 59	4,027	4,128	8,155	4,359	4,433	8,791	4,640	4,688	9,328
60 - 64	2,988	3,160	6,148	3,141	3,309	6,450	3,287	3,474	6,761
65 - 69	2,317	2,576	4,893	2,419	2,661	5,080	2,511	2,747	5,258
70 - 74	1,785	2,076	3,861	1,801	2,124	3,925	1,827	2,185	4,013
75 - 79	1,230	1,572	2,802	1,255	1,600	2,855	1,279	1,642	2,921
80 - 84	717	1,123	1,840	715	1,093	1,808	713	1,108	1,821
85 & OVER	498	1,220	1,718	491	1,139	1,630	473	1,127	1,599
TOTAL	**84,368**	**86,377**	**170,745**	**85,639**	**86,984**	**172,255**	**86,472**	**87,786**	**174,257**

R Revised P Provisional E Estimated

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 2

POPULATION BY DISTRICT 2011



POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

POPULATION ESTIMATES, BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES (2011 – 2015)

TABLE 2.4

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Population Estimates (1)	**167,366**	**169,170**	**170,745**	**172,255**	**174,257**
Population growth Rate	**0.96**	**1.05**	**0.96**	**1.10**	**0.95**
LIVE BIRTHS					
Male	1,011	1,009	1,083	1,023	…
Female	990	997	1,092	1,003	…
TOTAL	**2,001**	**2,006**	**2,175**	**2,026**	…
Illegitimate Births	N.A	N.A	N.A	…	…
Birth Rate (per 1,000 of pop.)	**12.0**	**12.4**	…	…	…
STILL BIRTHS					
Male	16	…	…	…	…
Female	14	…	…	…	…
TOTAL	30	-	32	…	…
DEATHS					
Male	609	630	626	…	…
Female	500	554	498	…	…
TOTAL	**1,109**	**1,184**	**1,113**	**1,358**	…
INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR					
Of which - Male	23	18	20	…	…
Female	19	16	13	…	…
TOTAL	**42**	**34**	**33**	…	…
Death Rate (per 1,000 of pop.)	**5.9**	**5.5**	...	…	…
MARRIAGES	**492**	**305**	**450**	…	…
DIVORCES	**31**	**117**	**52**	…	…

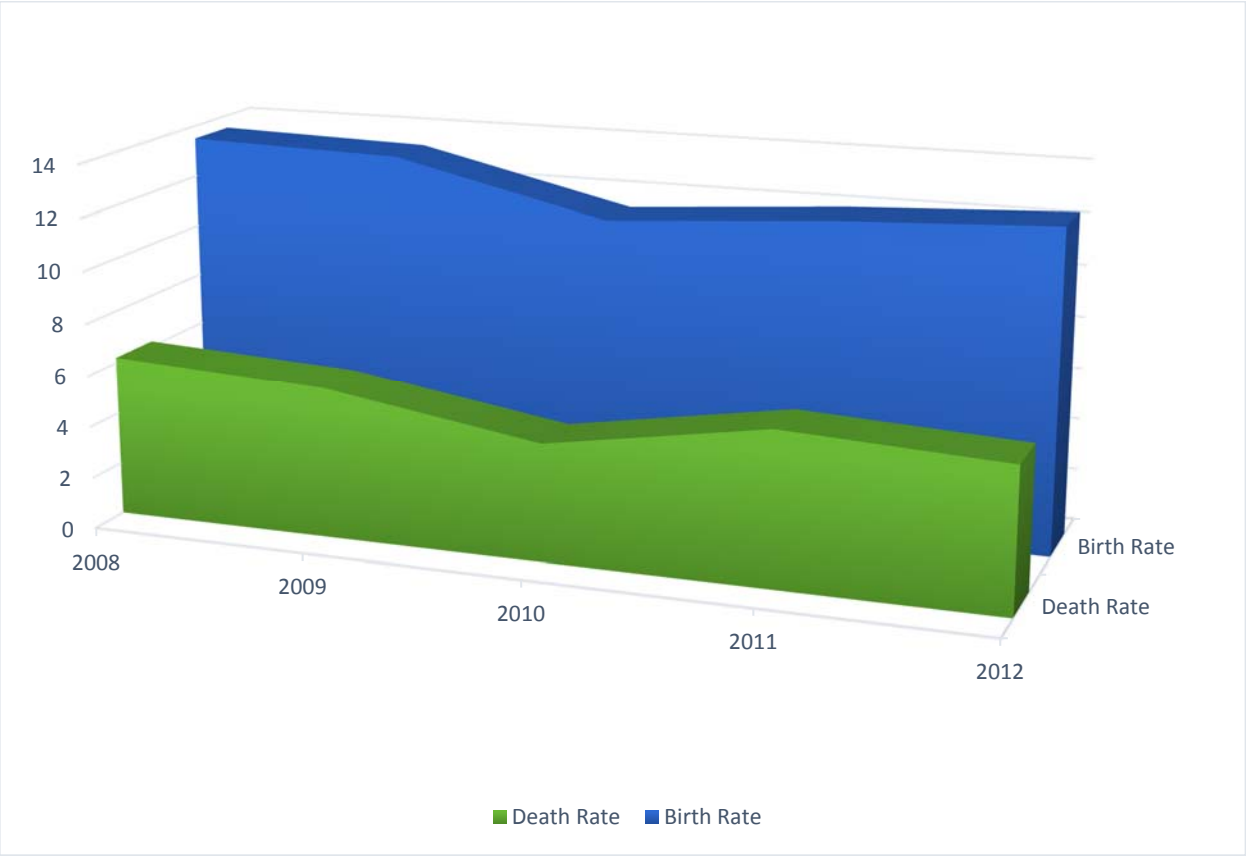
P - preliminary data

(1) MID-YEAR ESTIMATES BASED ON CENSUS FIGURES

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 3

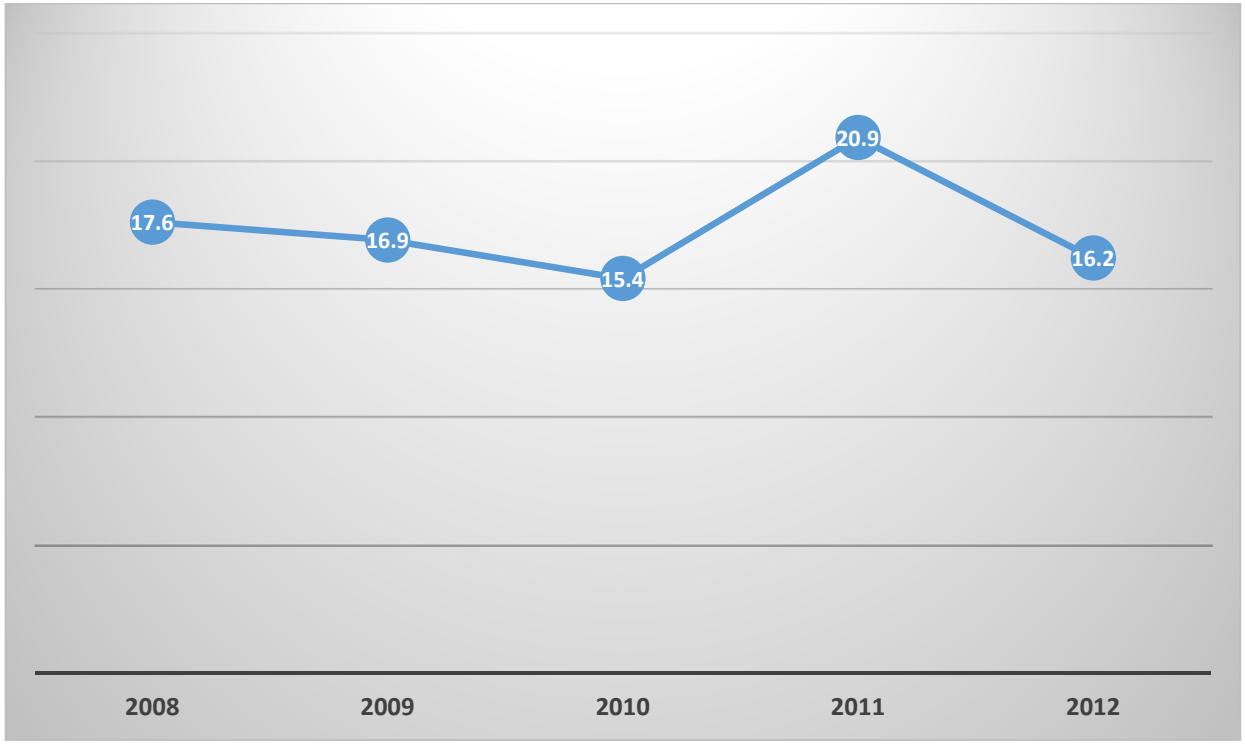
BIRTH RATE AND DEATH RATE, 2008 – 2012



SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 4

INFANT MORTALITY RATE, 2008 – 2012



SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

REGISTERED BIRTHS, DEATHS & MID-YEAR POPULATION (1972-2015)

TABLE 2.5

	LIVE-BIRTHS			INFANT DEATHS			TOTAL DEATHS			POPULATION
PERIOD	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL
1972	2,052	2,099	4,151	113	94	207	458	492	950	104,192
1973	2,010	2,044	4,054	71	73	144	421	414	835	105,605
1974	2,032	1,877	3,909	67	47	114	413	414	827	107,018
1975	2,074	1,977	4,051	90	63	153	450	405	855	108,431
1976	1,983	1,937	3,920	72	50	122	441	452	893	109,844
1977	2,137	1,990	4,127	62	29	91	424	391	815	111,257
1978	2,032	1,997	4,029	66	49	115	394	387	781	112,670
1979	1,941	1,867	3,808	74	54	128	439	411	850	114,083
1980	1,981	1,963	3,944	53	43	96	389	454	843	115,499
1981	2,008	1,852	3,860	47	45	92	406	437	843	117,360
1982	2,065	1,980	4,045	50	42	92	410	435	845	119,360
1983	2,024	2,045	4,069	53	53	106	407	388	795	121,083
1984	1,993	2,647	4,040	43	28	71	386	354	740	122,944
1985	2,108	2,115	4,223	53	47	100	439	385	824	124,805
1986	1,953	1,954	3,907	48	36	84	432	411	843	126,666
1987	1,999	1,917	3,916	43	35	78	471	463	934	128,527
1988	1,792	1,851	3,643	40	29	69	465	437	902	130,388
1989	1,857	1,795	3,652	35	23	58	438	444	882	132,249
1990	1,785	1,797	3,582	39	33	72	468	406	874	134,110
1991	1,943	1,809	3,752	49	20	69	445	421	866	135,975
1992	1,950	1,811	3,761	48	35	83	494	425	919	138,151
1993	1,810	1,746	3,556	29	30	59	477	430	907	139,909
1994	1,897	1,787	3,684	25	16	41	462	453	915	142,689
1995	1,936	1,769	3,705	29	14	43	507	433	940	145,437
1996	1,628	1,671	3,299	23	32	55	487	463	950	147,047
1997	1,768	1,676	3,444	33	25	58	455	521	976	149,621
1998	1,506	1,444	2,950	26	22	48	536	440	976	151,972
1999	1,497	1,500	2,997	25	17	42	515	466	981	153,703
2000	1,472	1,368	2,904	21	17	38	58	433	941	155,996
2001	1,405	1,383	2,788	16	21	37	531	467	998	157,775
2002	1,330	1,268	2,598	17	19	36	512	448	960	158,644
2003	1,270	1,216	2,486	16	21	37	584	462	1,046	159,513
2004	1,243	1,141	2,384	22	23	45	598	516	1,114	160,382
2005	1,137	1,161	2,298	30	19	49	627	483	1,110	161,250
2006	1,203	1,058	2,261	22	27	49	570	459	1,029	162,119
2007	1,163	1,028	2,191	20	17	37	615	414	1,029	162,988
2008	1,074	1,136	2,210	23	16	39	556	466	1,022	163,857
2009	1,111	1,081	2,192	18	19	37	540	414	954	164,726
2010	919	957	1,876	13	16	29	550	413	963	165,770
2011	1,011	990	20,01	23	19	42	609	500	1,109	167,366
2012	1,009	997	2,006	18	16	34	630	554	1,184	169,170
2013	1,083	1,092	2,175	25	24	49	631	498	1,129	170,745
2014	…	…	2,026	…	…	…	…	…	1,358	172,255
2015	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	174,257

Population estimates revised as a result of 2001 and 2010 Population Census
SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP (2012-2013)

TABLE 2.6

AGE GROUP	2012 P			2013 P		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 Year	17	17	34	25	24	49
1 - 4	3	5	8	3	0	3
5 - 9	3	2	5	3	2	5
10 - 14	2	2	4	2	3	5
15 - 19	7	4	11	8	6	14
20 - 24	11	4	15	14	8	22
25 - 29	18	3	21	15	4	19
30 - 34	17	9	26	22	7	29
35 - 39	17	7	24	13	4	17
40 - 44	31	23	54	31	10	41
45 - 49	31	19	50	28	16	44
50 - 54	42	33	75	50	24	74
55 - 59	30	24	54	40	25	65
60 - 64	45	30	75	52	26	78
65 - 69	55	26	81	54	35	89
70 - 74	62	32	94	56	40	96
75 - 79	68	64	132	62	38	100
80 - 84	53	74	127	61	64	125
85 & OVER	117	175	292	92	162	254
Not Stated	1	1	2	-	-	-
TOTAL	630	554	1,184	631	498	1,129

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP (2014-2015)

TABLE 2.6

AGE GROUP	2014			2015		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 Year						
1 - 4	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 - 9	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 - 14	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 - 19	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 - 24	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 - 29	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 - 34	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 - 39	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 - 44	...	...	...	...	...	...
45 - 49	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 - 54	...	...	...	...	...	...
55 - 59	...	...	...	...	...	...
60 - 64	...	...	...	...	...	...
65 - 69	...	...	...	...	...	...
70 - 74	...	...	...	...	...	...
75 - 79	...	...	...	...	...	...
80 - 84	...	...	...	...	...	...
85 & OVER	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2011

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Age 15	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Age 16	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
Age 17	67	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
Age 18	78	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
Age 19	74	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	970
20 - 24	286	171	72	22	6	3	-	-	-	-	560
25 - 29	167	138	86	59	23	7	3	-	-	-	483
30 - 34	69	109	83	50	22	12	12	-	1	1	358
35 - 39	29	58	49	39	27	16	13	11	3	3	248
40 - 44	5	14	12	10	9	6	7	4	4	1	72
45 & Over	-	-	3	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	9
ALL AGES	822	531	307	182	90	44	35	15	9	4	2,039

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2012

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Age 15	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Age 16	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Age 17	45	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
Age 18	75	16	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
Age 19	71	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
20 - 24	306	170	46	13	6	2	-	-	-	-	543
25 - 29	170	174	88	48	20	9	1	-	-	-	510
30 - 34	78	117	88	50	23	10	4	3	1	-	374
35 - 39	32	49	53	36	23	13	9	9	5	1	230
40 - 44	6	14	15	9	10	12	3	2	2	5	78
45 & Over	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
ALL AGES	828	575	293	158	83	46	18	14	8	6	2,029

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2013

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Age 15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Age 16	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Age 17	63	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Age 18	68	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Age 19	87	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
20 - 24	352	159	59	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	589
25 - 29	194	191	103	34	21	0	4	0	0	0	547
30 - 34	85	140	86	41	25	10	7	2	1	0	397
35 - 39	39	69	63	29	29	23	7	8	5	1	273
40 - 44	7	174	16	10	7	5	7	1	3	0	70
45 & Over	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
ALL AGES	936	606	332	129	84	39	26	11	10	2	2,175

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2014 P

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Age 15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Age 16	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Age 17	44	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Age 18	77	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Age 19	84	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
20 - 24	306	146	70	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	536
25 - 29	163	166	84	36	21	7	3	1	0	0	481
30 - 34	97	138	79	40	27	6	3	1	0	0	391
35 - 39	41	60	49	41	30	10	7	4	2	1	245
40 - 44	7	14	14	10	5	6	3	1	1	3	64
45 & Over	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	8
ALL AGES	867	567	31	139	89	30	17	8	4	4	2,026

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2015 P

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Age 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Age 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Age 17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Age 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Age 19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 - 24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 - 29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 - 34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 - 39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 - 44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45 & Over	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL AGES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

SELECTED LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS (2005R – 2006P)

TABLE 2.8A

MALE

AGE X	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval $_nq_x$		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive l_x		Expectation of Life at Age X $\mathring{e}_x$	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
Under 1 Year	0.1820	0.02357	100,000	100,00	69.87	69.77
1 - 4	0.00328	0.0152	98,180	97,643	70.15	70.43
5 - 9	0.00216	0.0156	97,858	97,494	66.37	66.54
10 - 14	0.00209	0.00249	97,647	97,342	61.51	61.64
15 - 19	0.00593	0.00532	97,442	97,100	56.64	56.79
20 - 24	0.0814	0.00931	96,864	96,584	51.96	52.8
25 - 29	0.1502	0.1373	96,075	95,685	47.37	47.54
30 - 34	0.1424	0.1184	94,632	94,371	43.05	43.17
35 - 39	0.1859	0.1916	93,284	93,254	38.64	38.66
40 - 44	0.02409	0.02383	91,551	91,467	34.32	34.36
45 - 49	0.02629	0.02559	89,345	89,287	30.11	30.14
50 - 54	0.03403	0.03395	86,996	87,003	25.85	25.87
55 - 59	0.05976	0.05947	84,036	84,049	21.67	21.69
60 - 64	0.10747	0.11653	79,14	79,051	17.89	17.90
65 - 69	0.14116	0.14800	70,522	69,838	14.74	14.93
70 - 74	0.19120	0.18273	60,567	59502	11.76	12.09
75 - 79	0.33629	0.31050	48,987	48629	8.95	9.24
80 - 84	0.38710	0.38055	32,513	33,530	7.21	7.27
85 & Over	1.00000	1.00000	19,927	20,770	5.19	5.20

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

SELECTED LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS (2005R – 2006P)

TABLE 2.8 B

FEMALE

AGE X	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval $_nq_x$		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive l_x		Expectation of Life at Age X e^o_x	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
Under 1 Year	0.1760	0.02232	100,00	100,000	75.69	75.67
1 - 4	0.00272	0.00322	98,240	97,768	76.04	76.38
5 - 9	0.018	0.00067	97,973	97,453	72.24	72.62
10 - 14	0.0116	0.0117	97,867	97,388	67.32	67.67
15 - 19	0.0169	0.0150	97,753	97,274	62.39	62.74
20 - 24	0.00269	0.0031	97,588	97,128	57.49	57.84
25 - 29	0.00287	0.00236	97,326	96,836	52.64	53.00
30 - 34	0.00796	0.00630	97,046	96,68	47.78	48.12
35 - 39	0.00626	0.00653	96,274	95,999	43.15	43.41
40 - 44	0.1076	0.00993	95,671	95,372	38.40	38.68
45 - 49	0.1283	0.1211	94,642	94,425	33.79	34.04
50 - 54	0.02824	0.02851	93,428	93,281	29.20	29.43
55 - 59	0.03343	0.03427	90,789	90,621	24.98	25.22
60 - 64	0.07187	0.06996	87,754	87,516	20.75	21.03
65 - 69	0.09856	0.8141	81,447	81,393	17.17	17.42
70 - 74	0.12643	0.12525	73,419	74,767	13.77	13.74
75 - 79	0.23057	0.21206	64,137	65,402	10.40	10.35
80 - 84	0.27720	0.28959	49,349	51,533	7.77	7.46
85 & Over	1.00000	1.00000	35,669	36,610	4.79	4.49

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

HEALTH

NUMBER OF HOSPITALS/INSTITUTIONS BY BED CAPACITY, ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES (Revised) 2011 - 2015

TABLE 3.1

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Hospitals	6	6	6	6	6
Bed Capacity *	166	169	162	162	162
Admissions *	8,137	7,644	7,667	8,153	8612
Discharges including deaths*	9,029	8,574	8,589	9,127	9342
Health Centers	33	33	33	33	33

* Data is for Victoria Hospital only
SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

NUMBER OF REGISTERED DOCTORS, DENTISTS AND NURSES (Revised) 2011 - 2015

TABLE 3.2

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
*Doctors	317	378	433	478	...
*Dentists	42	49	54	55	…
**Nurses	…	…	…	…	…

SOURCE: *Information obtained from the Saint Lucia Medical & Dental Council
This table includes residents of Saint Lucia (Local Practitioners) as well as Interns, Visiting and Volunteer Practitioners.

** Ministry of Health

REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2010 – 2015)

TABLE 3.3

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Acid-fast Bacilli	0	0	1	0	0	0
Acino Bacter, Congenital Syphilis	1	0	0	0	0	0
Acinetobacter	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adenovirus	0	0	3	4	2	2
Appendicitis/Appendectomy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asceri Lumbricoides	0	0	1	0	0	0
Aspiraion Pneumonia	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bacterial Meningitis	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bld C/S Entrobacter	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broncho Pneumonia	4	3	0	0	0	0
Candida Sp. Bld	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cerebral a taxia (4th)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Citrobacter MSU	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cocobacilli	0	1	0	0	0	0
Dengue	97	749	35	282	11	38
E. Coli	5	0	6	0	1	3
Edwardsiella Tardar 2+	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enterobacter	0	1	1	0	0	0
ESBL	1	4	2	0	2	3
Febrile Seizure	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gr. A. B.H.S	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gram Positive Cocci	1	0	0	0	0	0
Group A Betaheolytic Strep	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group A Strep	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haemophilus Influenze	1	4	1	0	0	0
HBs Ag	2	1	0	0	0	0
Hepatitis A	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hepatitis B	11	1	2	3	0	1
Hepatitis Unspecified	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIV	51	60	64	65	53	45
HMPV	0	0	5	0	3	3

CONTINUED

REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2010 – 2015)

TABLE 3.3 (CONTINUED)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
HTLV +	0	0	0	0	0	2
IFA +	0	1	0	1	0	1
IFA Pos	0	0	0	0	0	0
IFA Pos.	0	0	0	0	0	0
IFA+	0	0	0	0	0	0
IFA+, H1N1+, Dengue	0	0	0	0	0	0
Influenza B	2	0	0	1	0	0
Influenza A (H1N1)	0	3	29	1	1	0
Para Influenza	0	0	11	9	2	2
Klebesilla Pneumonia	1	1	3	2	0	2
Leptospirosis	17	30	11	29	14	15
Malaria	1	1	2	1	1	1
Meningitis	0	0	0	2	0	0
Morganella	0	1	0	0	0	0
MRSA	1	26	15	7	5	9
Mucus Threads	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norovirus	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pneumoccus	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pneumonia UI	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pseudomonas	0	0	1	1	0	0
Pulmonary tuberculosis (PTB)	0	0	1	0	0	0
Rheumatic Fever	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhinovirus	0	0	20	20	0	2
Rotavirus	62	4	6	1	5	22
RSV	11	37	5	1	0	3
Salmonellosis	8	7	7	0	0	1
Schistosomiasis	2	1	1	0	0	0
Serratia Plymythia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shigellosis	1	2	0	0	0	1
Sputum Pseudonomas Aeragin	0	0	0	0	0	0
Staph Aureus	1	2	2	1	0	0
Strep Pneumonia	3	2	2	0	0	0

CONTINUED

REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2010 – 2015)

TABLE 3.3 (CONTINUED)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Streptococcus	0	1	0	0	0	0
Trichum's Trichuna ova (stool)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vancomycin-resistant Enterococci (VRE) wound swab	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**235**	**885**	**174**	**368**	**100**	**156**

SOURCE: EPIDEMEOLOGY UNIT, MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2004 R

TABLE 3.4

		Under 1		1-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65+		NOT STATED		TOTAL	
	CAUSE OF DEATH	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**
I.	INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	4	19	24	-	1	**30**	**30**
II.	NEOPLASMS	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	6	8	22	27	77	35	1	-	**109**	**72**
III.	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	6	6	3	9	19	-	1	**24**	**31**
IV.	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-		**4**	**3**
V.	MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	**1**	**2**
VI.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	1	1	12	4	-	-	**18**	**6**
VII	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	13	8	52	24	113	157	1	1	**182**	**195**
VIII	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	3	-	9	4	37	45	1	-	**53**	**52**
IX	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	7	6	5	-	-	**15**	**14**
X.	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	6	8	19	13	-	-	**30**	**24**
XI	COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	**2**	**3**
XII	DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	**2**	**3**
XIII	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**	**-**
XIV	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**2**	**-**
XV	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	21	23	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**21**	**24**
XVI	SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	2	1	38	39	-	6	**47**	**46**
XVII	EXTERNAL CAUSES	-	-	2	-	3	-	14	1	34	4	9	3	7	7	-	-	**69**	**15**
	ALL CAUSES	**22**	**23**	**3**	**4**	**9**	**5**	**20**	**9**	**89**	**33**	**121**	**84**	**340**	**353**	**4**	**9**	**609**	**520**

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2005 P

TABLE 3.4

		Under 1		1-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65+		NOT STATED		TOTAL	
	CAUSE OF DEATH	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**
I.	INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	3	6	6	23	32	1	-	**35**	**44**
II.	NEOPLASMS	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	9	9	18	20	70	21	1	-	**109**	**72**
III.	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	2	7	9	20	22	-	-	**24**	**31**
IV.	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	**4**	**3**
V.	MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	**1**	**2**
VI.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	1	4	3	3	4	-	-	**18**	**6**
VII	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	12	5	48	27	129	140	1	2	**182**	**195**
VIII	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	3	2	12	9	42	36	1	1	**53**	**52**
IX	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	10	3	-	-	**16**	**5**
X.	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	8	1	11	3	-	-	**23**	**9**
XI	COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	**-**	**2**
XII	DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	**1**	**4**
XIII	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**	**-**
XIV	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**3**	**2**
XV	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	22	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**22**	**14**
XVI	SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	6	2	27	46	2	2	**41**	**52**
XVII	EXTERNAL CAUSES	-	-	-	2	2	4	22	2	32	-	11	3	5	1	-	1	**72**	**13**
	ALL CAUSES	**28**	**18**	**2**	**5**	**5**	**4**	**27**	**6**	**88**	**34**	**128**	**83**	**341**	**325**	**1**	**-**	**625**	**482**

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2006 P

TABLE 3.4

		Under 1		1-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65+		NOT STATED		TOTAL	
	CAUSE OF DEATH	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**
I	INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	7	7	22	26	-	-	**33**	**37**
II	NEOPLASMS	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	26	18	67	33	-	-	**97**	**54**
III	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	10	-	8	14	-	-	**22**	**15**
IV	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	**3**	**2**
V	MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	**2**	**1**
VI	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	4	2	3	3	8	2	-	-	**16**	**9**
VII	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	13	10	31	33	110	132	2	3	**160**	**180**
VIII	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	9	3	32	30	1	-	**45**	**36**
IX	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	13	5	4	9	-	-	**20**	**17**
X	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	3	8	5	-	-	**15**	**9**
XI	COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**	**-**
XII	DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	**-**	**3**
XIII	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**	**-**
XIV	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	**1**	**-**
XV	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	19	25	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**19**	**26**
XVI	SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	5	2	10	3	42	48	1	3	**62**	**60**
XVII	EXTERNAL CAUSES	1	-	-	1	3	-	19	2	27	1	11	2	6	2	-	-	**67**	**8**
	ALL CAUSES	**22**	**27**	**2**	**6**	**6**	**-**	**26**	**8**	**67**	**27**	**127**	**78**	**306**	**305**	**4**	**7**	**562**	**457**

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBERT OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5

	ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
	ALL CAUSES	**927**	**1,039**	**974**	**1,092**	**969**	**1,159**
I.	**CERTAIN INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES (A00-B99)**	**21**	**37**	**33**	**44**	**32**	**40**
	Intestinal Infectious diseases (A00-A09)	1	2	-	3	2	-
	Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	6	-	1	1	-	1
	Certain zoonotic bacterial diseases (A20-A28)	1	-	1	2	3	1
	Tetanus (A33-A35)	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Septicaemia (A41)	10	31	18	27	6	28
	Other Bacterial diseases (A48-49)	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Syphillis (A50-A53)	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Viral infections of the central nervous system (A80-A89)	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Arthropod-borne viral fevers & viral haemorrhagic fevers (A90-A99)	-	-	-	-	3	-
	Viral hepatitis (B15-B19)	-	-	1	-	2	1
	HIV disease (B20-B24)	1	1	7	5	13	-
	Other viral disease (B25-B34)	-	-	3	2	1	5
	Mycoses (B35-B49)	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Protozoal diseases (B50-B64)	1	-	-	-	-	3
	Helminthiases (B65-B83)	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Bacterial, viral and other infectious agents (B95-B98)	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Other infectious diseases (B99-B99)	-	-	1	-	1	-
II.	**NEOPLASMS(C00-D48)**	**180**	**184**	**170**	**171**	**153**	**262**
	Malignant Neoplasms (C00-C97)	168	176	166	168	149	249
	In situ Neoplasms (D00-D09)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Benign Neoplasms (D10-D36)	3	8	1	1	1	5
	Neoplasms of uncertain or unknown behaviour (D37-D48)	9	-	3	2	3	8
III.	**ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES (E00-E90)**	**88**	**104**	**106**	**142**	**138**	**104**
	Disorders of thyroid gland (E00-E07)	1	1	-	2	1	2
	Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	76	83	100	119	128	84
	Other disorders of glucose regulation & pancreatic internal secretion (E15-E16)	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Disorders of other endocrine glands (E20-E35)	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Malnutrition (E40-E46)	2	5	1	4	1	-

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBERT OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

	ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
	Other nutritional deficiencies (E50-E64)	1	-	-	1	1	2
	Obesity and other hyperalimentation (E65-E68)	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Metabolic disorders (E70-E90)	6	14	5	16	6	13
IV.	**DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS & DISORDERS INVOLVING THE IMMUNE MECHANISM (D50-D89)**	**10**	**7**	**10**	**4**	**11**	**9**
	Nutritional Anaemias (D50-D53)	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Haemolytic Anaemias (D55-D59)	2	2	7	1	6	1
	Aplastic and other Anaemias (D60-D64)	1	1	1	2	4	4
	Coagulation defects, purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions (D65-D69)	3	-	-	-	-	1
	Certain disorders involving the immune mechanism (D80-D89)	3	4	2	1	1	2
V.	**MENTAL AND BEHAVIOURAL DISORDERS (F00-F99)**	**10**	**6**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**0**
		-	-	-	-	-	-
	Organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders (F00-F09)	8	1	2	-	-	-
	Mental and behavioral disorders due to psychoactive substance use (F10-F19)	2	3	-	2	3	-
	Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders (F20-F29)	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Mental retardation (F70-F79)	-	1	-	-	-	-
VI.	**DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM (G00-G99)**	**14**	**18**	**13**	**13**	**12**	**20**
	Inflammatory disease of the central nervous system (G00-G09)	-	4	1	1	-	4
	Systemic atrophies primarily affecting the central nervous system (G10-G14)	-	1	2	2	-	2
	Extrapyramidal and movement disorders (G20-G26)	3	2	1	1	2	2
	Other degenerative diseases of the nervous system (G30-G32)	-	-	1	2	4	3
	Demyelinating diseases of the central nervous system (G35-G37)	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Episodic and paroxysmal disorders (G40-G47)	2	3	6	2	4	4
	Polyneuropathies and other disorders of the peripheral nervous system (G60-G64)	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Diseases of the myoneural junction and muscle (G70-G73)	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Cerebral palsy and other paralytic syndromes (G80-G83)	4	4	1	1	2	1
	Other disorders of the nervous system (G90-G99)	4	3	1	2	-	1

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBERT OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

	ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
VII.	**DISEASES OF THE EYE AND ADNEXA (H00-H59)**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
VIII.	**DISEASES OF THE EAR AND MASTOID PROCESS (H60-H62)**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
IX.	**DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (I00-I99)**	**277**	**337**	**328**	**388**	**269**	**369**
	Chronic rheumatic heart diseases (I05-I09)	1	2	3	-	1	4
	Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	52	78	98	11	49	72
	Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	46	60	37	70	47	69
	Pulmonary heart disease and diseases of pulmonary circulation (I26-I28)	10	16	17	28	14	12
	Other forms of heart disease (I30-I52)	60	65	41	68	55	51
	Cerebrovascular diseases (I60-I69)	98	105	18	18	87	139
	Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries (I70-I79)	8	8	17	10	14	17
	Diseases of veins, lymphatic vessels and lymph nodes, not elsewhere classified (I80-I89)	2	3	7	3	2	5
X.	**DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (J00-J99)**	**85**	**86**	**58**	**74**	**64**	**73**
	Influenza and pneumonia (J09-J18)	35	42	21	17	11	23
	Other acute lower respiratory infections (J20-J22)	1	4	1	1	7	11
	Other diseases of upper respiratory infections (J30-J39)	1	1	-	-	-	1
	Chronic lower respiratory diseases (J40-J47)	30	19	26	38	28	24
	Lung diseases due to external agents (J60-J70)	3	5	2	4	4	1
	Other respiratory diseases principally affecting the interstitium (J80-J86)	10	3	4	4	4	4
	Other diseases of pleura (J90-J94)	5	3	1	1	1	1
	Other diseases of the respiratory system (J95-J99)	-	9	3	9	9	8
XI.	**DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (K00-K93)**	**41**	**43**	**41**	**37**	**34**	**45**
	Diseases of the oesophagus, stomach and duodenum (K20-K31)	8	8	6	7	7	8
	Diseases of apendix (K35-K38)	2	-	1	-	-	-
	Hernia (K40-K46)	-	-	1	3	1	1
	Noninfective enteritis and colitis (K50-K52)	-	-	1	1	3	1
	Other diseases of intestines (K55-K63)	7	12	7	3	3	7

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBERT OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

	ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
	Diseases of peritoneum (K65-K67)	-	-	3	1	-	-
	Diseases of the liver (K70-K76)	18	11	16	21	16	22
	Disorders of gallbladder, bilary tract and pancreas (K80-K87)	4	5	2	-	3	2
	Other diseases of the digestive system (K90-K93)	2	7	4	1	1	4
XII.	**DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE (L00-L99)**	**11**	**4**	**6**	**13**	**8**	**26**
	Infections of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (L00-L8)	2	-	-	-	-	3
	Bullous disorders (L10-L14)	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Urticaria and erythema (L50-L54)	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Other disorders of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (L80-L99)	8	3	6	13	8	22
XIII.	**DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE (M00-M99)**	**5**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**4**	**3**
	Inflammatory polyarthtopathies (M05-M14)	1	-	-	-	1	-
	Systemic connective tissue disorders (M30-M36)	4	3	3	-	2	2
	Spondylopathies (M45-M49)	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Other osetopathies (M86-M90)	-	-	-	-	1	1
XIV.	**DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM (N00-N99)**	**21**	**24**	**11**	**34**	**34**	**30**
	Glomerular diseases (N00-N8)	1	-	2	-	-	2
	Renal tubulo-interstitial diseases (N10-N16)	2	2	1	1	3	2
	Renal failure (N17-N19)	14	8	3	13	11	9
	Urolithiasis (N20-N23)	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Other disorders of kidney and ureter (N25-N29)	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Other diseases of urinary system (N30-N39)	4	10	3	8	9	11
	Hyperplasia of prostate (N40)	-	3	-	7	5	2
	Inflammatory diseases of prostate (N41)	-	-	-	-	1	3
	Other disorders of prostate (N42)	-	-	1	5	3	1
	Salpingitis and oophoritis (N70)	-	-	1	-	-	-

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBERT OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

	ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	2007	208	2009	2010	2011	2012
XIV.	**PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM (O00-O99)**	**2**	**5**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**1**
		-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pregnancy with abortive outcome (O00-O8)	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Oedema, proteinuria and hypertensive disorders in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (O10-O16)	1	-	-	1	1	-
	Maternal care related to the fetus and amniotic cavity and possible delivery problems (O30-O48)	-	3	-	1	-	-
	Complications of labour and delivery (O60-O75)	-	1	-	1	-	1
	Complications predominantly related to the puerperium (O85-O92)	1					
XVI.	**CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD (P00-P96)**	**20**	**35**	**43**	**23**	**36**	**30**
	Fetus and newborn affected by maternal factors and by complications of pregnancy, labour and delivery (P00-P04)	-	-	11	1	2	1
	Disorders related to length of gestation and fetal growth (P05-P8)	4	3	5	2	3	2
	Birth trauma (P10-P15)	-	-	1	-	1	-
	Respiratory and cardiovascular disordes specific to the perinatal period (P20-P29)	8	16	14	16	19	22
	Infections specific to the perinatal period (P35-P39)	2	3	1	4	9	2
	Haemorrhagic and haematological disorders of fetus and newborn (P50-P61)	1	2	-	-	1	-
	Digestive system disorders of fetus and newborn (P75-P78)	1	-	1	-	1	-
	Conditions involving the integument and temperature regulation of fetus and newborn (P80-P83)	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other disorders originating in the perinatal period (P90-P96)	4	10	10	-	-	3
XVII.	**CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS, DEFORMATIONS AND CHROMOSOMAL ABNORMALITIES (Q00-Q99)**	**10**	**7**	**10**	**10**	**5**	**10**
	Congenital malformations of the nervous system (Q00-Q07)	1	-	-	1	-	1
	Congenital malformations of circulatory system (Q20-Q28)	6	2	4	5	2	5
	Congenital malformations of the digestive system (Q38-Q45)	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Congenital malformations of the urinary system (Q60-Q64)	-	-	2	1	-	1
	Congenital malformations and deformations of the musculoskeletal system (Q65-Q79)	-	1	1	-	1	1
	Other congenital malformations (Q80-Q89)	3	3	3	2	1	-
	Chromosomal abnormalities, not elsewhere classified (Q90-Q99)	-	1	-	-	1	1

CONTINUED

NUMBERT OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

	ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
	Symptoms and signs involving the nervous and musculoskeletal systems (R25-R29)	1	-	-	2	-	-
	Symptoms and signs involving the urinary system (R30-R39)	-	-	1	-	-	-
	General symptoms and signs (R50-R69)	25	15	2	4	19	6
	Abnormal findings on examination of blood, without diagnosis (R70-R79)	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ill-defined and unknown causes of mortality (R95-R99)	24	30	22	24	14	21
XIX.	**INJURY, POISONING AND CERTAIN OTHER CONSEQUENCES OF EXTERNAL CAUSES (S00-T98)**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
XX.	**EXTERNAL CAUSES OF MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY (V1-Y98)**	**78**	**83**	**113**	**98**	**120**	**104**
	Motor vehicle transport accidents (V1-V89, V99, X59)	30	29	32	18	35	28
	Falls (W00-W19)	2	1	2	7	5	2
	Contact with knife, sword or dagger (W26)	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Rifle, shotgun and larger firearm discharge (W33)	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Discharge from other and unspecified firearms (W34)	6	15	-	-	-	1
	Exposure to other and unspecified inanimate mechanical forces (W49)	5	11	-	-	-	1
	Accidental drowning and submersion (W65-W74)	5	10	11	12	3	10
	Other accidental threats to breathing (W75-W84)	10	5	1	2	1	3
	Exposure to electric current, radiation and extreme ambient air temperature and pressure (W85-W99)	-	1	2	1	-	1
	Exposure to smoke, fire and flames (X00-X09)	1	2	7	2	4	-
	Contact with venomous snakes and lizards (X20)	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Exposure to excessive natural heat (X30)	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to noxious substances (X40-X49)	4	3	1	1	-	2
	Lack of food (X53)	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Intentional self-harm (X60-X84)	1	-	13	4	8	10
	Assault (X85-Y09)	6	4	32	40	44	37
	Event of undetermined intent (Y10-Y34)	2	-	9	10	20	4
	Complications of medical and surgical care (Y40-Y84)	2	2	2	1	-	3

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH & REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY (2001 and 2010)

TABLE 4.1

	% OF WORKING POPULATION	
	2001	2010
AGRICULTURE	13.1%	…
MINING AND QUARRYING	0.2%	…
MANUFACTURING	9.2%	…
ELECTRICITY AND WATER	1.2%	…
CONSTRUCTION	9.2%	…
DISTRIBUTION	17.4%	…
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	12.6%	…
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS	7.2%	…
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	2.4%	…
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES *	27.5%	…
TOTAL	100.0%	…

* - Includes Public Sector Employees

SOURCE: 1980 POPULATION CENSUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE ESTIMATES

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY SEX AND INDUSTRY - 2008

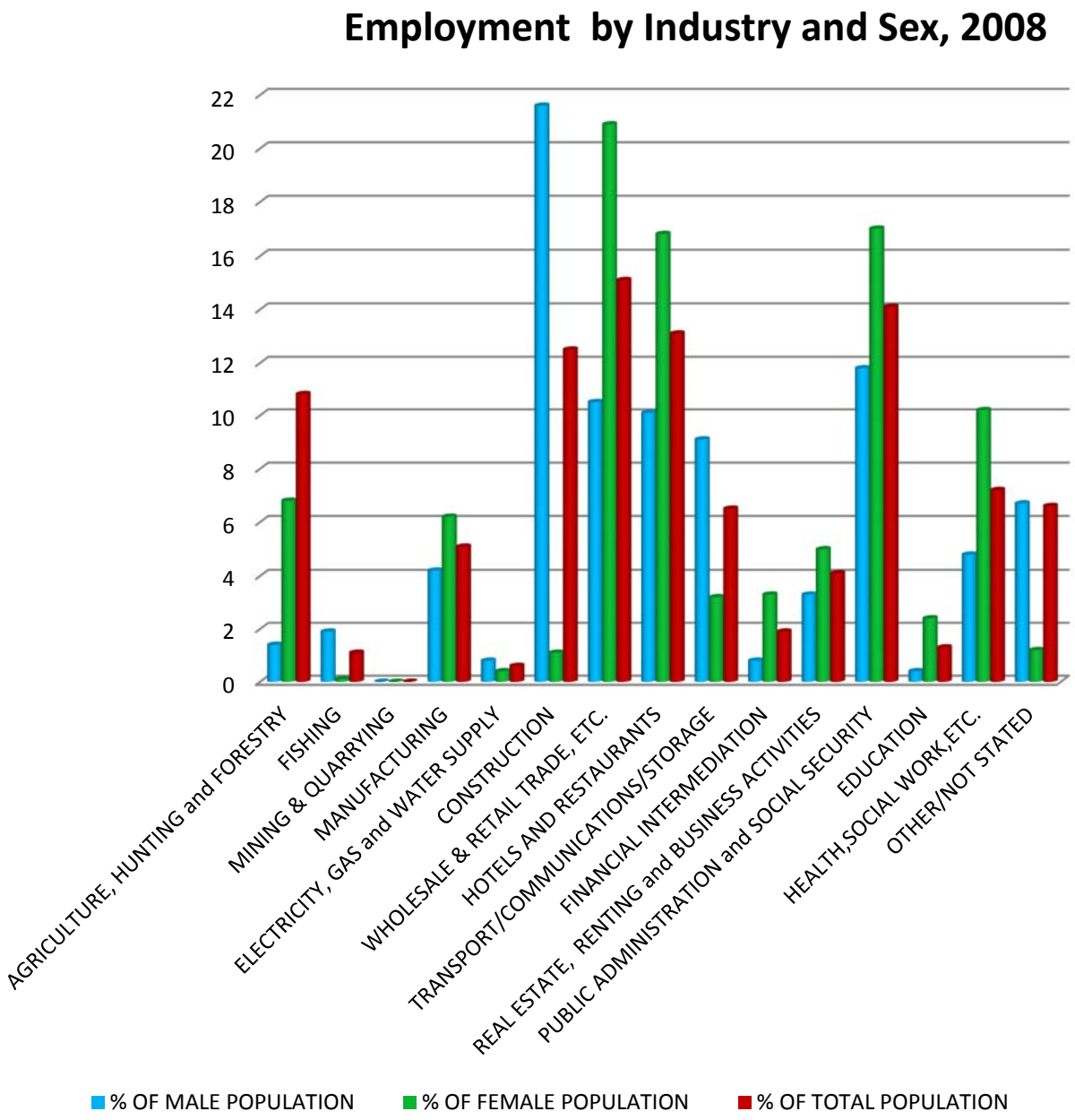
TABLE 4.2

	% OF MALE POPULATION	% OF FEMALE POPULATION	% OF TOTAL POPULATION
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING and FORESTRY	1.4	6.8	10.8
FISHING	1.9	0.1	1.1
MINING & QUARRYING	…	…	…
MANUFACTURING	4.2	6.2	5.1
ELECTRICITY, GAS and WATER SUPPLY	0.8	0.4	0.6
CONSTRUCTION	21.6	1.1	12.5
WHOLESALE & RETAIL TRADE, ETC.	10.5	20.9	15.1
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	10.1	16.8	13.1
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS/STORAGE	9.1	3.2	6.5
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	0.8	3.3	1.9
REAL ESTATE, RENTING and BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	3.3	5.0	4.1
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION and SOCIAL SECURITY	11.8	17.0	14.1
EDUCATION	0.4	2.4	1.3
HEALTH,SOCIAL WORK,ETC.	4.8	10.2	7.2
OTHER/NOT STATED	6.7	1.2	6.6

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 5

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY, 2008



LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND DISTRICT – 2001

TABLE 4.3

	CASTRIES	ANSE LA RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX-FORT	MICOUD	DENNERY	GROS-ISLET	TOTAL
AGRICULTURE	1,194	458	51	542	43	295	702	1,433	1,195	338	6,251
FISHING	69	38	54	73	13	68	127	111	103	33	689
MINING AND QUARRYING	31	4	0	6	2	11	22	16	7	9	18
MANUFACTURING	1,844	120	26	155	21	396	925	584	276	562	4,879
ELECTRICTY AND WATER	356	16	6	24	3	12	64	49	36	99	665
CONSTRUCTION	1,870	229	56	216	8	232	423	597	409	845	4,885
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, ETC	4,773	318	51	315	17	303	824	616	458	1,578	9,253
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	3,607	197	33	574	46	132	286	200	156	1,492	6,723
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS	1,844	98	11	177	11	95	420	247	122	792	3,817
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	642	21	2	20	3	41	90	71	42	338	1,270
REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	1,85	34	10	16	3	32	115	71	76	430	1,872
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY	2,489	133	42	117	20	144	386	340	247	721	4,639
EDUCATION	1,478	18	28	190	20	154	346	358	244	486	3412
HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK	348	8	2	38	2	21	86	57	28	137	727
OTHER COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVIICE ACTIVITIES	948	86	10	117	10	39	167	126	80	389	1,972
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS WITH EMPLOYED PERSONS	1,16	45	8	65	2	57	109	110	88	402	1,902
EXTRA-OERRITORIAL ORGANISATIONS & BODIES	68	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	25	100
TOTAL	**23,662**	**1,913**	**392**	**2,645**	**224**	**2,002**	**5,093**	**4,988**	**3,569**	**8,676**	**53,164**

SOURCE: 201 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS: CENTRAL STATISITCAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND DISTRICT – 2010

TABLE 4.3

	CASTRIES	ANSE LA-RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX-FORT	MICOUD	DENNERY	GROS-ISLET	TOTAL
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	1112	413	123	441	478	376	724	1132	1168	431	6398
Mining and quarrying	48	7	0	5	4	18	20	12	4	8	126
Manufacturing	1338	139	36	107	158	203	620	382	259	461	3703
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	217	14	0	10	5	7	53	33	16	88	443
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	179	17	0	17	14	13	30	41	24	64	399
Construction	3009	303	68	321	248	253	535	675	591	1250	7253
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	5158	265	55	371	222	323	118	640	580	1942	10574
Transportation and storage	1511	106	15	133	76	170	504	335	139	627	3616
Accommodation and food service activities	4184	303	77	1029	396	226	520	355	373	1930	9393
Information and communication	649	15	2	19	9	25	74	62	31	367	1253
Financial and insurance activities	885	33	9	48	35	51	122	11	76	518	1878
Real estate activities	62	0	0	2	2	3	10	5	1	80	165
Professional, scientific and technical activities	466	31	6	12	6	15	40	45	26	354	101
Administrative and support service activities	1268	72	22	62	64	45	229	180	183	576	271
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	2874	245	56	212	198	216	594	650	454	1157	6656
Education	1362	95	41	142	143	146	344	347	223	571	3414
Human health and social work activities	863	37	6	80	40	57	176	118	85	276	1738
Arts, entertainment and recreation	330	18	4	85	8	10	48	32	34	218	787
Other service activities	696	38	9	60	27	38	137	124	67	274	1470
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own u	919	78	10	67	48	57	97	142	146	379	1943
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	93	3	1	1	1	1	4	5	6	79	194
NOT STATED	**1153**	**126**	**37**	**40**	**31**	**114**	**229**	**153**	**149**	**609**	**2641**
TOTAL	**28376**	**2358**	**577**	**3264**	**2213**	**2367**	**6128**	**5569**	**4635**	**12259**	**67746**

SOURCE: 201 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS, CENTRAL STATISITCAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY AGE AND SEX (2010 – 2012)

TABLE 4.4

AGE GROUP	2010	2011				2012			
	Jan - Mar	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	**BOTH SEXES**								
	...	...	...	**20.3%**	**22.0%**	**21.8%**	**20.5%**	**22.3%**	**20.2%**
15-19 Years	...	...	...	59.6%	61.6%	60.4%	60.1%	59.9%	66.5%
20-24 "	...	...	...	33.2%	35.0%	32.8%	28.5%	33.0%	29.0%
25-34 "	...	...	...	18.8%	22.0%	23.7%	18.1%	22.5%	20.8%
35-44 "	...	...	...	11.4%	16.4%	15.0%	18.3%	19.7%	12.3%
45-54 "	...	...	...	16.3%	12.8%	11.4%	14.5%	11.2%	11.4%
55-64 "	...	...	...	10.8%	13.8%	17.1%	11.4%	13.5%	16.7%
Over 65 Years				15.4%	9.7%	17.6%	7.9%	17.2%	16.5%
TOTAL BY SEX	**MALE**								
	...	...	...	**19.0%**	**19.3%**	**19.2%**	**20.7%**	**17.3%**	**21.9%**
15-19 Years	...	...	...	52.7%	52.9%	59.7%	55.7%	54.4%	70.7%
20-24 "	...	...	...	35.1%	31.1%	29.4%	25.6%	31.7%	21.4%
25-34 "	...	...	...	9.5%	13.9%	12.6%	14.5%	12.9%	10.7%
35-44 "	...	...	...	14.1%	7.9%	9.7%	3.7%	11.8%	7.2%
45-54 "	...	...	...	9.8%	13.0%	17.7%	18.9%	21.9%	10.5%
55-64 "	...	...	...	37.4%	19.8%	13.4%	19.1%	11.5%	13.0%
Over 65 Years	...	...	...	11.6%	23.3%	42.7%	29.2%	22.9%	29.4%
TOTAL BY SEX	**FEMALE**								
	...	...	...	**21.2%**	**25.2%**	**24.6%**	**21.9%**	**24.2%**	**23.3%**
15-19 Years	...	...	...	66.2%	69.7%	60.9%	65.6%	65.4%	61.8%
20-24 "	...	...	...	31.5%	39.4%	36.7%	31.9%	34.4%	37.7%
25-34 "	...	...	...	15.8%	23.2%	26.9%	16.8%	22.0%	24.8%
35-44 "	...	...	...	13.9%	20.0%	14.4%	22.3%	21.6%	14.7%
45-54 "	...	...	...	16.7%	15.1%	17.3%	17.2%	15.2%	14.7%
55-64 "	...	...	...	16.4%	17.2%	17.1%	8.5%	15.9%	19.2%
Over 65 Years	...	...	...	15.8%	8.3%	25.4%	0.0%	13.0%	17.6%

N.B NO LABOUR FORCE WAS CONDUCTED FOR THE PERIOD 2ND QUARTER 210 TO 2ND QUARTER 211 DUE TO THE CONDUCT OF THE POPULATION AND HOUSING

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY AGE AND SEX (2013 – 2014)

TABLE 4.4

AGE GROUP	2013				2014			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	**BOTH SEXES**							
	22.6%	**23.8%**	**24.9%**	**22.0%**	**23.8%**	**25.4%**	**24.8%**	**23.6%**
15-19 Years	59.0%	63.8%	61.2%	58.4%	73.1%	74.5%	66.4%	69.1%
20-24 "	39.2%	33.4%	36.4%	43.6%	48.2%	47.9%	38.9%	38.8%
25-34 "	23.7%	26.0%	24.9%	21.5%	22.7%	27.3%	24.6%	21.8%
35-44 "	15.2%	20.5%	17.8%	14.4%	19.2%	17.6%	18.1%	18.9%
45-54 "	14.7%	16.6%	15.7%	16.0%	11.9%	10.4%	18.1%	15.6%
55-64 "	12.8%	15.5%	14.1%	12.0%	15.5%	19.6%	12.9%	9.6%
Over 65 Years	11.8%	12.9%	12.4%	15.4%	17.0%	18.5%	12.0%	15.7%
TOTAL BY SEX	**MALE**							
	21.9%	**20.8%**	**22.6%**	**20.0%**	**22.0%**	**22.2%**	**17.8%**	**21.3%**
15-19 Years	53.7%	56.5%	50.1%	52.6%	65.9%	75.8%	55.0%	70.8%
20-24 "	39.4%	26.0%	35.3%	45.4%	43.5%	45.3%	28.6%	36.1%
25-34 "	12.2%	12.9%	19.1%	13.2%	17.1%	16.1%	12.9%	8.7%
35-44 "	15.1%	11.2%	10.3%	6.4%	9.2%	7.2%	6.8%	10.3%
45-54 "	14.4%	15.5%	15.5%	11.5%	15.3%	16.4%	7.1%	13.9%
55-64 "	23.7%	44.2%	23.4%	23.1%	9.7%	12.3%	34.0%	27.5%
Over 65 Years	19.8%	25.6%	28.9%	26.0%	33.4%	39.8%	25.3%	17.9%
TOTAL BY SEX	**FEMALE**							
	23.4%	**26.8%**	**26.7%**	**24.2%**	**25.8%**	**28.9%**	**31.9%**	**26.5%**
15-19 Years	65.9%	70.2%	82.8%	64.8%	82.1%	73.3%	81.2%	66.8%
20-24 "	38.9%	39.8%	53.4%	41.7%	53.8%	51.3%	46.5%	41.8%
25-34 "	21.2%	28.3%	30.8%	24.3%	19.5%	32.5%	27.7%	25.7%
35-44 "	16.0%	25.6%	15.9%	17.7%	19.6%	20.1%	29.9%	21.8%
45-54 "	16.6%	16.7%	21.4%	20.0%	21.7%	15.3%	24.3%	19.0%
55-64 "	17.5%	12.8%	8.3%	10.2%	13.7%	20.2%	11.1%	12.3%
Over 65 Years	14.6%	17.2%	4.9%	17.5%	15.4%	27.7%	26.0%	12.6%

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY AGE AND SEX (2015)

TABLE 4.4

AGE GROUP	2015			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	**BOTH SEXES**			
	27.2	**25.0**	**23.5**	**20.6**
15-19 Years	62.9	63.7	80.1	70.5
20-24 "	48.2	46.5	51.9	41.2
25-34 "	60.7	54.8	52.9	48.4
35-44 "	41.2	44.5	44.8	39.1
45-54 "	35.9	39.5	34.3	43.9
55-64 "	39.8	37.0	29.1	28.2
Over 65 Years	10.4	34.3	10.6	11.4
TOTAL BY SEX	**MALE**			
	24.7	**27.2**	**25.0**	**23.5**
15-19 Years	59.7	62.9	65.3	74.3
20-24 "	43.3	48.2	44.3	50.1
25-34 "	58.6	60.7	51.7	48.6
35-44 "	41.8	41.2	41.5	32.3
45-54 "	28.4	35.9	30.2	27.5
24.755-64 "	28.3	39.8	29.4	26.8
Over 65 Years	13.0	10.4	20.8	4.7
TOTAL BY SEX	**FEMALE**			
	30.2	**22.7**	**20.5**	**17.6**
15-19 Years	67.8	66.8	66.5	61.1
20-24 "	54.4	42.8	49.0	27.2
25-34 "	63.8	48.1	45.0	33.5
35-44 "	40.5	40.1	19.8	31.1
45-54 "	43.8	22.0	21.5	17.5
55-64 "	56.7	23.3	25.1	22.4
Over 65 Years	6.5	15.1	2.4	7.1

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES BY AGE AND SEX (210 – 212)

TABLE 4.5

AGE GROUP	2010	2011				2012			
	Jan - Mar	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	**BOTH SEXES**								
	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
15-19 Years	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
20-24 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
25-34 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
35-44 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
45-54 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
55-64 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Over 65 Years	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
TOTAL BY SEX	**MALE**								
	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
15-19 Years	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
20-24 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
25-34 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
35-44 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
45-54 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
55-64 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Over 65 Years	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
TOTAL BY SEX	**FEMALE**								
	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
15-19 Years	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
20-24 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
25-34 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
35-44 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
45-54 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
55-64 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Over 65 Years	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…

N.B NO LABOUR FORCE WAS CONDUCTED FOR THE PERIOD 2ND QUARTER 210 TO 2ND QUARTER 211 DUE TO THE CONDUCT OF THE POPULATION AND HOUSING
Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES BY AGE AND SEX (2013 – 2014)

TABLE 4.5

AGE GROUP	2013				2014			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	**BOTH SEXES**							
	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
15-19 Years	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
20-24 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
25-34 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
35-44 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
45-54 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
55-64 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Over 65 Years	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
TOTAL BY SEX	**MALE**							
	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
15-19 Years	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
20-24 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
25-34 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
35-44 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
45-54 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
55-64 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Over 65 Years	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
TOTAL BY SEX	**FEMALE**							
	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
15-19 Years	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
20-24 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
25-34 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
35-44 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
45-54 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
55-64 "	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Over 65 Years	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES BY AGE AND SEX (2015)

TABLE 4.5

AGE GROUP	2015			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	**BOTH SEXES**			
	…	…	…	…
15-19 Years	…	…	…	…
20-24 "	…	…	…	…
25-34 "	…	…	…	…
35-44 "	…	…	…	…
45-54 "	…	…	…	…
55-64 "	…	…	…	…
Over 65 Years	…	…	…	…
TOTAL BY SEX	**MALE**			
	…	…	…	…
15-19 Years	…	…	…	…
20-24 "	…	…	…	…
25-34 "	…	…	…	…
35-44 "	…	…	…	…
45-54 "	…	…	…	…
55-64 "	…	…	…	…
Over 65 Years	…	…	…	…
TOTAL BY SEX	**FEMALE**			
	…	…	…	…
15-19 Years	…	…	…	…
20-24 "	…	…	…	…
25-34 "	…	…	…	…
35-44 "	…	…	…	…
45-54 "	…	…	…	…
55-64 "	…	…	…	…
Over 65 Years	…	…	…	…

N.B NO LABOUR FORCE WAS CONDUCTED FOR THE PERIOD 2ND QUARTER 210 TO 2ND QUARTER 211 DUE TO THE CONDUCT OF THE POPULATION AND HOUSING
Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE BY AGE AND SEX (2011 – 2012)

TABLE 4.6

AGE GROUP	2010	2011		2012			
	Jan - Mar	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	**BOTH SEXES**						
	88309	**86152**	**94078**	**94166**	**92076**	**98093**	**95367**
15-19 Years	7212	5568	6575	5337	5522	5865	5774
20-24 "	12486	10578	12212	13840	14551	13411	11338
25-34 "	19572	21731	22635	22924	1851	23939	23476
35-44 "	18889	19382	2833	23141	22355	22529	21576
45-54 "	16324	18458	19235	19304	17922	16858	17486
55-64 "	7989	6355	8259	6618	9222	10658	10609
Over 65 Years	5074	480	4329	3003	4003	4833	518
Not Stated	763	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL BY SEX	**MALE**						
	46763	**44702**	**48698**	**49705**	**47538**	**51986**	**49446**
15-19 Years	4258	2705	3185	2438	3066	2949	315
20-24 "	6460	5064	6547	7381	7917	7140	6053
25-34 "	9544	11730	11557	12646	8492	13128	11889
35-44 "	8633	9849	10002	11173	11450	11048	10202
45-54 "	9482	9073	9691	9961	8769	8895	9306
55-64 "	4115	3865	5123	4360	5365	5861	5993
Over 65 Years	3690	2415	2594	1745	2479	2964	2988
Not Stated	581	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL BY SEX	**FEMALE**						
	41545	**41450**	**45380**	**44461**	**44538**	**4618**	**45921**
15-19 Years	2954	2862	3390	2899	2456	2916	2759
20-24 "	6026	5514	5666	6459	6634	6270	5285
25-34 "	10028	101	11078	10278	10009	1811	11587
35-44 "	10256	9534	1831	11968	10904	14881	11374
45-54 "	6842	9384	9544	9342	9154	7963	8180
55-64 "	3874	2490	3136	2258	3857	4796	4616
Over 65 Years	1384	1664	1735	1258	1524	1869	2120
Not Stated	182	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE BY AGE AND SEX (2013 – 2014))

TABLE 4.6

AGE GROUP	2013				2014			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	**BOTH SEXES**							
	93302	**97353**	**100228**	**99590**	**97028**	**97729**	**99939**	**98447**
15-19 Years	615	511	11026	5067	4164	4786	6100	6543
20-24 "	12526	11317	17332	23843	12390	12302	14388	12659
25-34 "	2886	23056	43942	22416	20982	23788	22704	20729
35-44 "	21526	2101	42527	23885	21856	23641	22643	21774
45-54 "	18498	23134	41631	20668	21164	19693	20471	23377
55-64 "	10430	8852	19281	9976	11638	9642	9746	9211
Over 65 Years	3422	4983	8405	5188	4983	3877	3887	4153
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	…	…	…	…
TOTAL BY SEX	**MALE**							
	48510	**49636**	**5428**	**52003**	**5178**	**5211**	**50636**	**54467**
15-19 Years	3407	2349	3307	2657	2332	2294	3448	3684
20-24 "	6452	5309	7509	6532	6711	7024	6094	6858
25-34 "	11027	11658	12148	12153	62432	64725	60796	65905
35-44 "	10031	11214	11297	11382	10070	11610	11773	11071
45-54 "	9879	11624	1115	10682	12380	10632	11734	12772
55-64 "	5413	4356	6488	5687	6270	5346	4678	5963
Over 65 Years	231	3127	2444	2910	3220	2569	2749	2681
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	…	…	…	…
TOTAL BY SEX	**FEMALE**							
	44792	**47716**	**46020**	**47587**	**45321**	**45628**	**49303**	**43980**
15-19 Years	268	2662	2283	2410	1832	2491	2652	2860
20-24 "	6073	608	5827	5858	5531	5278	8294	5802
25-34 "		11398	9916	10263	10258	11163	12543	9291
35-44 "	9859	9787	10496	12503	11786	12031	1870	10704
45-54 "	11495	11510	11776	9986	8784	9061	8737	10605
55-64 "	516	4496	4068	4289	5368	4296	5068	3248
Over 65 Years	1121	1856	1654	2278	1763	138	1138	1471
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	…	…	…	…

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE BY AGE AND SEX (2015)

TABLE 4.6

AGE GROUP	2015			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	**BOTH SEXES**			
	102777	**99775**	**102518**	**101309**
15-19 Years	5343	4963	4200	4666
20-24 "	12729	12603	13469	13453
25-34 "	142513	138738	144167	142945
35-44 "	11858	10949	12025	12084
45-54 "	4150	4241	4431	4997
55-64 "	11858	10949	12025	12084
Over 65 Years	4150	4241	4431	4997
TOTAL BY SEX	**MALE**			
	56154	**52992**	**56014**	**57933**
15-19 Years	3195	2489	1780	3029
20-24 "	7184	7558	8251	9164
25-34 "	11391	9905	13061	12395
35-44 "	11659	11133	11578	10183
45-54 "	13093	12539	11219	12004
55-64 "	7139	6382	6951	7434
Over 65 Years	2493	2987	3174	3724
TOTAL BY SEX	**FEMALE**			
	46623	**46783**	**46504**	**43376**
15-19 Years	2148	2474	2419	1637
20-24 "	5545	5045	5218	4289
25-34 "	10273	11493	10920	11123
35-44 "	11278	10974	11492	10536
45-54 "	11005	10975	10124	9868
55-64 "	4719	4568	5074	4649
Over 65 Years	1657	1254	1257	1273

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

MAIN LABOUR FORCE INDICATORS (2011-2015)

TABLE 4.7

Labour Force Indicators	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Estimated Household Population	168,115	169,115	172,811	172,572	172,818
Population 15 years and over	130,480	133,205	137,535	136,791	140,680
Labour Force	90,114	94,606	97,618	98,286	101,608
of which - Male	46,700	49,738	51,089	52,228	55,786
of which- Female	43,414	44,868	46,529	46,058	45,821
Employed Labour Force	71,016	74,339	74,844	74,325	77,131
of which -Male	37,720	40,079	40,189	41,335	43,884
of which -Female	33,296	34,260	34,655	32,990	33,247
Persons who want work					
(I) The Unemployed	19,098	20,267	22,775	23,961	24,477
of which - Male	8,980	9,659	10,900	10,892	11,903
of which- Female	10,118	10,608	11,874	13,069	12,574
(ii) Non-Seekers	5,349	5,017	4,701	5,175	5,555
Unemployment Rate %	21.20%	21.40%	23.3%	24.4%	24.1%
of which - Male	19.20%	19.40%	21.3%	20.9%	21.3%
of which- Female	23.30%	23.60%	25.5%	28.4%	27.4%
Youth Unemployment Rate %	35.30%	33.90%	39.6%	41.8%	41.0%
Relaxed Unemployment Rate %	27.10%	26.70%	28.1%	29.6%	29.6%
Non-Job Seeking Rate %	5.90%	5.30%	4.8%	5.3%	5.5%
Population under 15 years (%)	22.40%	21.20%	20.4%	20.7%	18.6%
Labour Force as a Percentage of Total Population	53.60%	55.90%	56.5%	57.0%	58.8%
Labour Force as a Percentage of Population 15 years and over OR Labour Force Participation Rate	69.10%	71.00%	71.0%	71.9%	72.2%

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014

TABLE 4.8

	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
OTHER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING AND QUARRYING	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	**4**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**13**	**9**	**0**	**0**
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOCTORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
MANAGERS	0	2	0	0	12	3	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
OTHER	4	2	0	0	0	4	0	0
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
CONSTRUCTION	**0**	**12**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**5**
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
BUILDSTRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	2
TECHNICIANS	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	2

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014

TABLE 4.8

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	OTHER
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**MINING AND QUARRYING**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**10**	**9**	**60**	**MANUFACTURING**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**	DOCTORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**4**	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	1	0	0	0	1	7	4	**30**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**5**	TECHNICIANS
0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	**18**	OTHER
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY**
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES**
0	**1**	**0**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**46**	**CONSTRUCTION**
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	**9**	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	BUILDSTRADESMAN
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**3**	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	**12**	MANAGERS
0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	**9**	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	**11**	OTHER

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014

TABLE 4.8

	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	**5**	**27**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**5**	**4**	**3**
ACCOUNTANTS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOCTORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	2	0	7	0	2	3	3
TEACHERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
MANAGERS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	**32**	**51**	**19**	**24**	**42**	**62**	**13**	**26**
ACCOUNTANTS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	6	15	6	12	5	26	5	9
TEACHERS	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
TECHNICIANS	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
OTHER	23	29	11	11	37	35	6	16

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014

TABLE 4.8

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
2	**0**	**14**	**105**	**10**	**13**	**8**	**19**	**222**	**WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	**17**	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	**4**	COOKS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	DOCTORS
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
1	0	3	33	5	9	4	10	**83**	MANAGERS
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	TEACHERS
0	0	10	68	5	2	4	7	**112**	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	NOT STATED
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	OTHER
5	**16**	**2**	**28**	**24**	**55**	**16**	**39**	**454**	**ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES**
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	**4**	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	4	25	0	2	**35**	COOKS
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	**4**	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
1	13	0	3	4	0	5	5	**115**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**	TEACHERS
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**5**	TECHNICIANS
4	1	2	25	16	30	10	27	**283**	OTHER

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014

TABLE 4.8

	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	**3**	**31**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**2**
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	1	16	0	0	0	3	0	2
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	**2**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
OTHER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUILDSTRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	**6**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
ACCOUNTANTS	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	**21**	**35**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**3**	**11**
MANAGERS	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	7
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	21	33	0	0	4	4	1	4

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014

TABLE 4.8

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
5	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**173**	**230**	**INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	**4**	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	1	4	0	18	**28**	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**11**	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**7**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	**39**	TECHNICIANS
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	117	**141**	OTHER
3	**7**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**23**	**23**	**64**	**FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES**
0	7	0	0	0	0	22	16	**47**	ACCOUNTANTS
3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**8**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	**9**	OTHER
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	BUILDSTRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	MANAGERS
0	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**19**	**PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES**
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	**15**	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	TECHNICIANS
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	OTHER
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**86**	**ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**12**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	**72**	OTHER

CONTINUED

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014

TABLE 4.8

	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**1**	**0**
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOCTORS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
NURSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHERS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
OTHER	1	1	0	0	0	6	1	0
EDUCATION	**10**	**10**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**15**	**16**
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOCTORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	5
TEACHERS	5	8	0	0	1	0	12	11
TECHNICIANS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	**17**	**11**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**2**
DOCTORS	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	1
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSES	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	0
OTHER	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014

TABLE 4.8

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
1	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**21**	**60**	**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	**3**	ACCOUNTANTS
1	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	**27**	DOCTORS
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**	NURSES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	TEACHERS
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	**5**	TECHNICIANS
0	1	0	1	0	0	2	6	**19**	OTHER
4	**5**	**17**	**35**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**19**	**137**	**EDUCATION**
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**	DOCTORS
0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	**16**	MANAGERS
4	4	15	22	0	0	3	15	**100**	TEACHERS
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	TECHNICIANS
0	0	1	6	0	0	0	3	**15**	OTHER
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**	NOT STATED
1	**0**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**39**	**98**	**HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES**
0	0	0	1	0	0	8	6	**28**	DOCTORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	**11**	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**5**	MANAGERS
1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	**11**	NURSES
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**	RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	**17**	TECHNICIANS
0	0	1	1	0	0	4	9	**22**	OTHER

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014

TABLE 4.8

	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	**4**	**16**	**1**	**8**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**11**
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	10
MANAGERS	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	1
OTHER	2	1	1	5	1	1	0	0
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	**9**	**15**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**7**	**19**
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
RELIGIOUSPROFESSIONALS	8	12	0	0	0	3	6	19
OTHER	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	**56**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	55	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
OTHER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
NOT STATED	**2**	**6**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**0**	**1**
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	3	5	1	2	5	0	0
OTHER	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
TECHNICIANS	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**174**	**242**	**31**	**50**	**67**	**112**	**49**	**96**

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014

TABLE 4.8

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
0	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**19**	**70**	**ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	**45**	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	**12**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**12**	OTHER
2	**4**	**4**	**8**	**3**	**1**	**20**	**22**	**119**	**OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**3**	MANAGERS
2	4	0	7	0	0	6	20	**87**	RELIGIOUSPROFESSIONALS
0	0	4	0	3	1	14	1	**28**	OTHER
0	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**2**	**68**	**ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**2**	COOKS
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	**64**	OTHER
0	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES**
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	OTHER
0	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**6**	**36**	**NOT STATED**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	**22**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**7**	OTHER
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	**4**	TECHNICIANS
23	**48**	**39**	**198**	**39**	**77**	**124**	**411**	**1780**	**TOTAL**

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2014

TABLE 4.9

		EUROPE							
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA	REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
40 – 49	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
MINING AND QUARRYING	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
40-49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
MANUFACTURING	**15**	**0**	**22**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**17**	**60**
UNDER 20	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
20 – 29	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	2	**8**
30 – 39	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	11	**19**
40 – 49	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	**11**
50+	3	0	14	0	3	0	0	1	**21**
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
CONSTRUCTION	**13**	**2**	**3**	**6**	**1**	**13**	**0**	**8**	**46**
20 - 29	2	0	2	0	0	5	0	1	**10**
30 - 39	6	1	0	1	0	4	0	5	**17**
40 - 49	4	1	1	1	0	4	0	2	**13**
50+	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	**6**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	**35**	**7**	**5**	**7**	**2**	**119**	**23**	**24**	**222**
UNDER 20	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	**8**
20 - 29	8	0	0	0	0	68	9	9	**94**
30 - 39	10	7	0	3	0	36	10	11	**77**
40 - 49	5	0	4	1	0	6	1	4	**21**
50+	11	0	1	3	2	3	1	0	**21**
NOTSTATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
30 - 39	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2014

TABLE 4.9

		EUROPE							
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA	REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	**84**	**43**	**104**	**39**	**21**	**30**	**79**	**54**	**454**
UNDER 20	5	4	25	1	1	1	11	2	**50**
20 – 29	25	6	30	7	9	19	26	10	**132**
30 – 39	26	6	21	7	2	9	22	22	**115**
40 – 49	22	17	17	6	7	1	20	14	**104**
50+	6	10	11	18	2	0	0	6	**53**
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	**35**	**1**	**7**	**2**	**8**	**0**	**5**	**172**	**230**
UNDER 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	**5**
20 - 29	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	41	**50**
30 - 39	9	0	3	1	0	0	3	60	**76**
40 - 49	10	1	2	1	0	0	0	59	**73**
50+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	**7**
NOTSTATED	11	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	**19**
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	**4**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**46**	**64**
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	14	**21**
30 - 39	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	**31**
40 - 49	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	**5**
50+	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	**7**
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**
40 - 49	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	**2**
50+	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	**2**
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	**13**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**19**
20 - 29	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**7**
30 - 39	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**8**
40 - 49	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	**3**
50+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2014

TABLE 4.9

		EUROPE							
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA	REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	**57**	**0**	**8**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**86**
UNDER 20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**5**
20 – 29	11	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	**19**
30 – 39	23	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	**26**
40 – 49	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	**14**
50+	11	0	8	2	0	0	0	1	**22**
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	**5**	**0**	**10**	**1**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**38**	**60**
20 - 29	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	**8**
30 - 39	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	**14**
40 - 49	3	0	2	0	3	0	0	17	**25**
50+	0	0	4	1	1	1	0	6	**13**
EDUCATION	**20**	**2**	**1**	**31**	**9**	**52**	**0**	**22**	**137**
20 - 29	3	1	0	0	3	16	0	4	**27**
30 - 39	7	0	1	5	4	25	0	9	**51**
40 - 49	2	1	0	5	1	7	0	7	**23**
50+	8	0	0	21	1	4	0	2	**36**
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	**30**	**3**	**1**	**6**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**52**	**98**
UNDER 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
20 - 29	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	**16**
30 - 39	4	1	0	1	0	4	0	23	**33**
40 - 49	12	0	0	2	0	1	0	12	**27**
50+	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	12	**21**
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	**20**	**9**	**4**	**12**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**24**	**70**
20-29	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	**8**
30-39	6	0	1	6	0	0	0	13	**26**
40-49	4	8	1	2	0	0	0	3	**18**
50+	5	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	**13**
NOTSTATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	**4**
UNDER20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2014

TABLE 4.9

		EUROPE							
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA	REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	**24**	**1**	**4**	**26**	**6**	**12**	**4**	**42**	**119**
UNDER 20	2	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	**19**
20 – 29	5	0	0	4	0	2	0	9	**20**
30 – 39	4	1	2	0	0	3	3	18	**31**
40 – 49	4	0	0	2	0	5	0	9	**20**
50+	9	0	2	6	6	2	0	3	**28**
NOTSTATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	**65**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**68**
UNDER 20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
20 - 29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**18**
30 - 39	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	**21**
40 - 49	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**17**
50+	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**9**
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
20 - 29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
50+	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
NOT STATED	**11**	**8**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**36**
20 - 29	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	**5**
30 - 39	5	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	**12**
40 - 49	6	5	1	0	0	0	2	1	**15**
50+	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	**4**
TOTAL	**435**	**81**	**179**	**145**	**71**	**237**	**116**	**516**	**1780**

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED TO COMMONWEALTH CARIBBEAN NATIONALS BY INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2014

TABLE 4.10

	OECS	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	GUYANA	BARBADOS	JAMAICA	OTHER CARIBBEAN	TOTAL
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	2	16	15	9	41	49	132
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	0	0	33	0	27	6	66
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	3	0	17	2	34	1	57
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	2	3	0	1	14	0	20
CONSTRUCTION	0	3	5	3	1	4	16
EDUCATION	4	3	10	0	3	0	20
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	0	2	0	2	0	0	4
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	7	3	14	2	2	3	31
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	12	11	0	4	7	17	51
MANUFACTURING	2	3	9	0	1	10	25
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	9	6	0	5	4	1	25
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	1	1	0	6	5	0	13
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	1	0	2	1	1	7	12
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TRANSPORTATIONANDSTORAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	0	20	9	0	3	12	44
NOTSTATED	0	1	6	0	1	3	11
TOTAL	43	72	123	35	145	113	531

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015

TABLE 4.8

	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
MINING AND QUARRYING	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
MANUFACTURING	**14**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**0**
BUILD TRADESMAN	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOCTORS	0	1	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	1	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
MANAGERS	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
TECHNICIANS	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
ENTERTAINERS/PERFORMERS	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
OTHER	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
NOT STATED	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
CONSTRUCTION	**26**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**0**
BUILD TRADESMAN	**18**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
MANAGERS	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
TECHNICIANS	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
OTHER	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**
NOT STATED	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015

TABLE 4.8

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING**
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**MINING AND QUARRYING**
0	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**11**	**44**	**MANUFACTURING**
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**5**	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	DOCTORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	1	1	0	0	0	2	11	**22**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**3**	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	**9**	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NOT STATED
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY**
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES**
2	**0**	**11**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**66**	**2**	**119**	**CONSTRUCTION**
0	0	6	0	0	0	24	0	**52**	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	**10**	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
1	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	**13**	MANAGERS
1	0	0	0	1	0	22	1	**28**	TECHNICIANS
0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	**16**	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	NOT STATED

CONTINUED

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015

TABLE 4.8

	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**	**MALE**	**FEMALE**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	19	1	2	8	2	0	2	1
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
COOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOCTORS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	4	1	2	8	1	0	0	0
TEACHERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	1	0	2	1	5	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	59	22	28	13	44	29	33	4
ACCOUNTANTS	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKS	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	25	5	14	7	11	5	18	3
TEACHERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
OTHER	22	12	12	6	32	24	13	1
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015

TABLE 4.8

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
5	2	48	8	13	3	47	17	178	**WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	ACCOUNTANTS
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	COOKS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	DOCTORS
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	2	37	2	4	3	16	2	82	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TEACHERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	TECHNICIANS
1	0	8	5	9	0	30	14	81	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NOT STATED
0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	12	**TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE**
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NOT STATED
14	4	34	7	28	13	84	16	432	**ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES**
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	34	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	11	0	17	0	2	0	33	COOKS
2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	10	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
8	3	7	0	1	3	14	5	129	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TEACHERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	TECHNICIANS
4	1	15	7	10	10	32	9	210	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NOT STATED

CONTINUED

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015

TABLE 4.8

	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	**5**	**15**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
MANAGERS	3	14	1	0	2	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUES

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015

TABLE 4.8

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
0	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**3**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	NOT STATED
2	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**16**	**4**	**54**	**FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES**
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	**5**	ACCOUNTANTS
2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	**25**	MANAGERS
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	**22**	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	NOT STATED
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	NOT STATED
2	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**12**	**PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES**
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	**7**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	TECHNICIANS
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	NOT STATED

CONTINUED

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015

TABLE 4.8

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	**26**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**1**
MANAGERS	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	24	11	1	0	1	2	1	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	**31**	**17**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOCTORS	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHERS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	4	3	1	0	1	1	0	0
NOT STATED	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION	**9**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**14**	**8**
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOCTORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
TEACHERS	8	3	0	0	0	1	12	7
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015

TABLE 4.8

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD			
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
0	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**48**	**ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**6**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	TECHNICIANS
0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	**42**	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	NOT STATED
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**58**	**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	DOCTORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	**8**	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	NURSES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	TEACHERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**8**	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**10**	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**26**	NOT STATED
4	**5**	**29**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**5**	**99**	**EDUCATION**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	COOKS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	DOCTORS
1	1	8	1	0	0	2	1	**19**	MANAGERS
3	4	18	4	0	0	5	4	**69**	TEACHERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	TECHNICIANS
0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	**9**	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	NOT STATED

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015

TABLE 4.8

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	**10**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**7**	**2**
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
DOCTORS	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NURSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	5	5	0	0	2	0	0	1
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	**25**	**27**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
OTHER	3	23	1	3	0	1	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	**11**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**28**	**8**
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUSPROFESSIONALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	11	13	0	0	4	0	28	8
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015

TABLE 4.8

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD			
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
1	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**5**	**47**	**HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**5**	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	**15**	DOCTORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	**3**	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	NURSES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	TECHNICIANS
1	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	**23**	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	NOT STATED
0	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**66**	**ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**26**	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	**5**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	**35**	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	NOT STATED
3	**1**	**4**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**21**	**23**	**122**	**OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	RELIGIOUSPROFESSIONALS
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**	TECHNICIANS
3	1	4	5	0	0	21	23	**121**	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	NOT STATED

CONTINUED

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015

TABLE 4.8

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**
MANAGERS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	**7**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**1**
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	3	0	3	2	1	0	1	1
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
OTHER	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**260**	**167**	**48**	**27**	**76**	**39**	**94**	**25**

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015

TABLE 4.8

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**2**	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	NOT STATED
1	**0**	**7**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**7**	**1**	**38**	**NOT STATED**
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	**4**	COOKS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
1	0	2	0	2	1	6	1	**24**	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	TECHNICIANS
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	**8**	OTHER
34	**19**	**144**	**32**	**46**	**18**	**276**	**90**	**1395**	**TOTAL**

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2015

TABLE 4.9

		EUROPE							
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA	REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
MINING AND QUARRYING	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
MANUFACTURING									
UNDER 20	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
20 – 29	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	**9**
30 – 39	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	10	**14**
40 – 49	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	**8**
50+	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	**13**
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
CONSTRUCTION									
UNDER 20	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
20 - 29	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	22	**27**
30 - 39	6	0	0	2	1	2	2	25	**38**
40 - 49	3	1	3	2	0	6	0	20	**35**
50+	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	14	**17**
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES									
UNDER 20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	**3**
20 – 29	1	8	0	1	1	40	6	14	**71**
30 – 39	6	0	2	0	1	10	7	23	**49**
40 – 49	2	1	0	0	3	2	2	07	**37**
50+	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	**18**
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE									
20 - 29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	**2**
30 - 39	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
40 – 49	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	2	**6**
50+	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2015

TABLE 4.9

		EUROPE							
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA	REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	**75**	**41**	**82**	**37**	**18**	**41**	**40**	**96**	**430**
UNDER 20	1	4	17	0	1	0	2	3	**28**
20 – 29	21	10	32	6	3	26	21	22	**141**
30 – 39	29	3	18	5	2	13	13	38	**121**
40 – 49	19	14	9	5	4	1	2	21	**75**
50+	5	10	6	21	8	1	2	12	**65**
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**4**
30 - 39	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**2**
50+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	**4**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**39**	**54**
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	**3**
30 - 39	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	31	**33**
40 - 49	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	**8**
50+	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	3	**10**
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**
20 - 29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
30 - 39	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**12**
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**
30 - 39	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	**4**
40 - 49	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	**4**
50+	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	**37**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**48**
Under 20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	**3**
20 – 29	8	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	**12**
30 – 39	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**18**
40 – 49	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**7**
50+	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**8**

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2015

TABLE 4.9

		EUROPE							
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA	REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	**15**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**39**	**58**
20 - 29	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	**4**
30 - 39	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	**20**
40 - 49	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	**20**
50+	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	**14**
EDUCATION	**10**	**2**	**1**	**22**	**9**	**37**	**0**	**18**	**99**
Under 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
20 - 29	1	1	0	2	2	7	0	2	**15**
30 - 39	4	0	1	2	4	20	0	7	**38**
40 - 49	3	1	0	3	0	6	0	7	**20**
50+	1	0	0	15	3	4	0	2	**25**
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	**14**	**0**	**2**	**9**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**17**	**48**
UNDER 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
20 - 29	5	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	**9**
30 - 39	6	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	**14**
40 - 49	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	8	**13**
50+	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	**11**
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	**30**	**4**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**48**
20-29	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**9**
30-39	11	0	5	1	0	1	0	1	**19**
40-49	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	**9**
50+	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	**11**
NOTSTATED									
UNDER20									

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2015

TABLE 4.9

		EUROPE							
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA	REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	**16**	**0**	**2**	**36**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**54**	**122**
UNDER 20	2	0	0	12	0	0	1	5	**20**
20 – 29	1	0	0	11	1	2	0	14	**29**
30 – 39	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	16	**22**
40 – 49	7	0	1	2	0	2	0	12	**24**
50+	4	0	0	11	3	2	0	7	**27**
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	**50**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**55**
UNDER 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
20 - 29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**18**
30 - 39	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**15**
40 - 49	8	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	**12**
50+	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**9**
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	**12**	**6**	**3**	**9**	**1**	**8**	**3**	**14**	**56**
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
20 - 29	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	**8**
30 – 39	3	2	0	0	1	5	0	2	**13**
40 - 49	7	0	1	2	0	2	1	9	**22**
50+	0	2	1	7	0	0	0	2	**12**
TOTAL	**298**	**76**	**125**	**127**	**51**	**177**	**62**	**474**	**1,390**

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED TO COMMONWEALTH CARIBBEAN NATIONALS BY INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2015

TABLE 4.10

	OECS	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	GUYANA	BARBADOS	JAMAICA	OTHER CARIBBEAN	TOTAL
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	3	18	6	5	41	7	80
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	0	0	5	1	5	3	14
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	1	0	23	0	20	6	50
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	0	0	6	1	29	1	37
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	1	10	1	6	10	3	31
CONSTRUCTION	0	2	4	1	2	18	27
EDUCATION	0	2	3	0	4	6	15
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	0	2	0	1	1	16	20
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	1	1	5	2	3	8	20
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MANUFACTURING	2	3	4	0	0	7	16
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	8	4	0	2	2	8	24
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	0	7	3	1	3	34	48
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	0	1	4	2	3	10	20
TOTAL	16	50	64	22	127	129	408

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

MARKETED PRODUCTION OF COCOA (1993 – 2015)

Quantity and Export Earnings

Export Earnings in $'000

TABLE 5.1

YEAR	TONNES	EARNINGS
1993	119	406.4
1994	114	337.7
1995	63	307.4
1996	66	196.6
1997	67	191.2
1998	51	100.4
1999	48	85.7
2000	47	89
2002	14	70
2003	8	41
2004	6	57

YEAR	TONS	EARNINGS
2005	64.9	15.59
2006	54.5	36.4
2007	81.3	186.3
2008	100.3	230.6
2009	…	…
2010	…	…
2011	…	…
2012	…	…
2013	…	…
2014	…	…
2015	…	…

… Information not yet available

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AGRICULTURIST ASSOCIATION

LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED (2003 – 2015)

TABLE 5.2

YERS	CATTLE	SHEEP & GOAT	PIGS	CHICKEN
2003	550	110	1100	…
2004	485	97	1080	…
2005	520	120	1,481	8,137
2006	663	120	1,403	6,866
2007	942	107	1,641	7,349
2008	706	121	1,656	11,836
2009	753	238	1,846	11,886
2010	*	120	2,442	15,105
2011	*	*	2,279	16,476
2012	910	92	2,316	16,862
2013P	…	…	2,047	19,045
2014P	420	120	1,351	22,484
2015P	…	…	…	…

… Information not yet available
R - Revised P – Preliminary

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

AVAILABLE SUPPLY OF TABLE EGGS (2004– 2015)

- Production and Imports -

TABLE 5.3

	Local Production			Imports		Available Supply	
	Average Laying Stock on Farms (000 Hens)	Qty 000 Doz Eggs	Value 000 $	Qty 000 Doz Eggs	Value 000 $	Qty 000 Doz Eggs	Value 000 $
2004	57	889	5,418	…	…	889	5,418
2005	42	368	1,838	…	…	368	1,838
2006	44	744	3,720	…	…	744	3,720
2007	…	1,030	5,150	…	…	1,030	5,150
2008	…	922	4,610	…	…	922	4,610
2009	…	1,190	6,543	…	…	1,190	6,543
2010	…	1,151	6,331	…	…	1,151	6,331
2011	…	1,262	6,947	…	…	1,262	6,947
2012	…	1,187	7,126	…	…	1,187	7,126
2013	…	1,149	7,091	…	…	1,149	7,091
2014	…	1,317	7,905	…	…	1,317	7,902
2015	…	1,471	11,032	…	…	1,471	11,032

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (Statistical Unit)

ESTIMATED FISH LANDING (2004 – 2015)

TABLE 5.4

(Tonnes)

YEAR	Tuna	Dolphin	(WAHOO) Kingfish	Shark Black fish	Flying Fish	Conch	Lobster	Snapper	Other	TOTAL
2004	419	376	238	20	11	46	11	…	362	1,483
2005	466	198	169	12	71	42	15	…	323	1,296
2006	410	382	187	7	30	35	9	…	381	1,441
2007	328	512	211	5	46	41	13	…	302	1,509
2008	492	341	180	9	249	…	…	…	424	1,695
2009	486	465	195	9	220	…	…	…	483	1,858
2010	613	352	199	9	109	…	…	…	518	1,800
2011p	541	473	197	3	22	…	…	…	457	1,693
2012	442	504	151	11	4	…	…	…	598	1,709
2013	492	387	148	7	107	…	…	…	498	1,639
2014	385	407	156	4	85	72	25	…	562	1,696
2015	374	505	87	4	0	0	0	…	494	1,464

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (Statistical Unit)

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

EXPORTS OF FRESH AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE (2011 – 2015)

TABLE 5.5

COMMODITY	QUANTITY (in Kilograms)					V A L U E ($EC000)				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
PUMPKINS	0	-	-	0	0	0	-	-	0	0
DASHEENS AND EDDOES	3,558	8,403	420	2,015	1,646	96	22	1	5	4
SWEET POTATOES	267	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
YAMS	286	324	85	1,880	1,831	4	1	-	1	1
SWEET ORANGES	211	113	580	0	0	3	-	-	0	0
PLANTAINS	418,806	276,295	373,669	343,852	0	4,862	278	383	295	0
* BANANA **(TONNES)**	6,556	12,126	12,353	3,085	22,487	13.16	21.12	21.97	1,970	15,097
GRAPEFRUIT	2,758	2,565	220	0	25	28	1	-	0	-
MANGOES	27,975	55,998	70657	113,723	290,233	569	86	27	58	148
AVOCADOES	27,665	22,701	112,070	69,933	43,534	564	54	40	55	16
COCOA BEANS	12,225	13,670	330,237	240,120	528,382	1,562	174	26	20	26
GINGER	581	1,276	4,469	906	8,698	16	6	-	-	-
BREADFRUIT	0	113,120	1,528,860	371,266	1,967,559	0	470	370	212	384
HOT PEPPERS	11,571	10,123	75,077	54,816	245,196	56	71	12	7	39
COCONUTS, NOT SHELLED	0	0	16,890	22,700	53,037	97,615	0	105	98	147

- Value in ($EC Millions)

SOURCE: CENRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

PRODUCTION OF MAJOR INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES (2011 – 2015)

TABLE 6.1

[Values in 000 $]

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
CORPRA					
Tons -	-	-	-	-	-
Value -	-	-	-	-	-
COCONUT OIL (Raw)					
Litres (000) -	-	-	-	-	-
Value -	-	-	-	-	-
COCONUT OIL (Refined)					
Litres (000) -	16.7	-	-	-	-
Value -	797.5	-	-	-	-
LAUNDRY SOAP					
Lbs. (000) -	-	-	-	-	-
Value -	-	-	-	-	-
COCONUT MEAL					
Kgs. (000) -	29.8	-	-	-	-
Value -	7.2	-	-	-	-
RUM					
P.Gals (000) -	210.6	169.9	155.7	167.6	163.5
Value -	15,837.3	13,083.5	10,822.5	12,255.3	12,164.8
OTHER ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & TOBACCO (1)					
Value -	40,634.5	44,985.3	40,129.9	38,019.6	36,914.0
NON - ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES					
Value -	17,021.8	22,419.9	23,766.1	23,241.1	26,820.7
CLOTHING					
Doz. Pcs. (000) -	6.4	6.3	6.7	6.2	6.4
Value -	361.0	357.3	358.2	355.3	383.4

(1) – Summation of Quantity not possible due to difference e in units of measurement

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE (Returns from Manufacturers)

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

ELECTRICTY GENERATION & DISTRIBUTION (2011 – 2015)

(Qty in '000 kilowatt hours)

TABLE 6.2

(WHOLE ISLAND)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Total Generated (kWh '000)	385,208	381,111	384,783	379,431	381,268
USAGE					
Domestic Consumers (No.)	54,415	44,110	58,648	59,790	59,766
Commercial Consumers (No.)	6,583	6,641	6,629	7,193	7,128
Industrial Consumers (No.)	101	100	98	98	98
Street Lighting (Qty)	10,263	10,526	10,913	11,050	10,966
Loss In Transmission (Qty)	37,234	36,949	33,791	33,574	30,013
Internal Use (Qty)	14,599	14,511	14,706	13,918	13,715
Revenue ('000 $)	**333,375**	**333,324**	**334,479**	**331,939**	**337,540**

Source: Saint Lucia Electricity Services

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

WATER PRODUCTION & CONSUMPTION (1999 – 2015)

(in Millions of Gallons)

TABLE 6.3

	PRODUCTION	CONSUMPTION	WASTAGE/LOSS	NO. OF CONSUMERS ON FILE
1999	3,459	1,660	1,799	...
2000	3,641	1,930	1,711	39,618
2001	3,641	2,025	1,616	47,493
2002	3,207	1,764	1,443	51,696
2003	3,165	1,870	1,295	36,312
2004	3,146	1,882	1,264	36,472
2005	4,128	2,384	1,744	54,061
2006	4,352	2,568	1,784	55,492
2007	3,571	1,920	1,651	56,966
208	4,291	1,975	2,316	58,004
2009	4,842	1,496	3,346	58,929
2010	3,867	926	2,941	59,441
2011	3,909	1,786	2,123	59,996
2012	5,547	2,188	3,359	60,583
2013	5,122	1,769	3,352	62,072
2014	4,686	1,783	2,902	63,329
2015	3,288	1,401	1,887	64,356

SOURCE: SAINT LUCIA WATER AND SEWAGE AUTHORITY

CONSTRUCT ION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2003

TABLE 7.1 A

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.	Stated	
Castries	206	1	15	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	**228**
Gros - Islet	262	1	20	0	1	0	4	2	0	5	**295**
Vieux - Fort	38	0	5	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	**49**
Soufriere	27	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	14	**46**
Choiseul	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**17**
Laborie	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**17**
Micoud	25	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	**30**
Dennery	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	**42**
Anse-La-Raye	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**36**
Canaries	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**3**
Not Stated	10	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	**16**
TOTAL	**662**	**2**	**45**	**3**	**2**	**4**	**7**	**20**	**0**	**34**	**779**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2004

TABLE 7.1 B

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.	Stated	
Castries	208	8	19	0	0	4	1	6	0	4	**250**
Gros - Islet	234	6	26	1	3	0	2	0	1	3	**276**
Vieux - Fort	40	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	**49**
Soufriere	38	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	**41**
Choiseul	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**16**
Laborie	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**17**
Micoud	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	**23**
Dennery	30	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	**34**
Anse-La-Raye	31	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**33**
Canaries	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**
Not Stated	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	**10**
TOTAL	**639**	**18**	**57**	**2**	**4**	**5**	**5**	**11**	**2**	**10**	**753**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2005

TABLE 7.1 C

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.	Stated	
Castries	167	7	25	0	0	2	3	11	0	4	**219**
Gros - Islet	210	3	41	0	0	0	11	2	0	9	**276**
Vieux - Fort	37	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**41**
Soufriere	25	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	**33**
Choiseul	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	**11**
Laborie	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**14**
Micoud	17	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	**21**
Dennery	14	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	**19**
Anse-La-Raye	35	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	**41**
Canaries	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
Not Stated	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**6**
TOTAL	**530**	**13**	**82**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**20**	**20**	**0**	**17**	**684**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2006

TABLE 7.1 D

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.	Stated	
Castries	170	4	35	0	2	1	3	5	0	5	**205**
Gros - Islet	262	4	48	0	3	2	13	4	0	4	**308**
Vieux - Fort	26	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	**31**
Soufriere	24	1	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	**28**
Choiseul	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**19**
Laborie	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**12**
Micoud	23	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**25**
Dennery	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	**20**
Anse-La-Raye	34	1	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	**39**
Canaries	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Not Stated	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**3**
TOTAL	**592**	**10**	**104**	**0**	**5**	**3**	**21**	**16**	**0**	**10**	**761**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2007

TABLE 7.1 E

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.	Stated	
Castries	211	10	41	1	0	0	5	5	0	3	**276**
Gros - Islet	238	8	41	9	5	0	8	1	0	1	**311**
Vieux - Fort	41	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	**51**
Soufriere	31	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	**39**
Choiseul	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**11**
Laborie	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**13**
Micoud	32	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	**37**
Dennery	26	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**29**
Anse-La-Raye	29	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**34**
Canaries	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Not Stated	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	**10**
TOTAL	**637**	**25**	**97**	**10**	**5**	**0**	**17**	**9**	**0**	**12**	**812**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2003

TABLE 7.2 A

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Castries	Anse-La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet	Not Stated	Total
Under 500	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	20
51 - 1000	56	7	0	5	0	2	3	4	4	43	1	125
101 - 1500	36	4	1	4	3	1	4	1	3	52	1	110
151 - 2000	13	2	0	0	2	3	10	3	3	30	0	66
201 - 2500	12	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	2	12	0	34
251 - 3000	5	2	0	1	2	1	3	2	2	6	0	24
301 - 3500	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	7
351 - 4000	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	6	0	13
401 - 4500	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
Over 4500	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	8	0	17
Not Stated	63	15	1	14	8	7	13	10	7	96	8	242
TOTAL	**206**	**35**	**2**	**27**	**15**	**17**	**38**	**25**	**25**	**262**	**10**	**662**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2004

TABLE 7.2 B

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Castries	Anse-La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet	Not Stated	Total
Under 500	8	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	18
51 - 1000	68	11	1	5	4	1	8	2	6	55	0	161
101 - 1500	48	4	1	8	5	0	10	5	7	39	0	127
151 - 2000	28	8	0	6	3	2	9	1	5	30	0	92
201 - 2500	10	1	0	4	0	4	2	3	2	22	1	49
251 - 3000	6	1	0	1	1	0	4	2	4	10	1	30
301 - 3500	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	9	0	16
351 - 4000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	8
401 - 4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Over 4500	6	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	12	0	23
Not Stated	29	4	1	13	0	6	3	5	5	44	3	113
TOTAL	**208**	**31**	**4**	**38**	**13**	**16**	**40**	**20**	**30**	**234**	**5**	**639**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2005

TABLE 7.2 C

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Castries	Anse-La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet	Not Stated	Total
Under 500	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	2	13
51 - 1000	69	12	0	3	2	4	3	3	3	44	1	144
101 - 1500	39	6	2	11	0	3	8	1	2	44	1	117
151 - 2000	23	10	0	3	1	1	6	3	2	26	0	75
201 - 2500	8	3	0	1	0	2	6	5	1	14	0	40
251 - 3000	2	0	0	3	1	0	2	1	1	10	0	20
301 - 3500	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	13
351 - 4000	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	5	0	11
401 - 4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
Over 4500	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	16	0	25
Not Stated	12	2	1	2	2	0	5	2	4	33	0	63
TOTAL	**167**	**35**	**3**	**25**	**6**	**12**	**37**	**17**	**14**	**210**	**4**	**530**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2006

TABLE 7.2 D

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Castries	Anse-La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet	Not Stated	Total
Under 500	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	10
51 - 1000	52	10	0	3	5	3	2	5	6	47	0	133
101 - 1500	42	5	0	5	3	3	6	3	5	47	0	119
151 - 2000	23	4	0	2	1	3	5	2	1	36	0	77
201 - 2500	9	4	0	2	1	1	4	3	1	25	1	51
251 - 3000	3	1	0	4	1	1	3	1	1	10	0	24
301 - 3500	8	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	16	1	31
351 - 4000	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	20
401 - 4500	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	5	0	9
Over 4500	9	4	0	1	1	0	2	3	1	27	0	48
Not Stated	17	4	1	5	5	1	2	2	2	31	0	70
TOTAL	**170**	**34**	**2**	**24**	**19**	**12**	**26**	**23**	**18**	**262**	**2**	**592**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2007

TABLE 7.2 E

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Castries	Anse-La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet	Not Stated	Total
Under 500	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	8
51 - 1000	59	6	0	6	2	1	8	3	4	32	1	122
101 - 1500	47	2	0	7	2	2	9	6	9	48	0	132
151 - 2000	35	5	0	2	1	3	4	4	7	36	0	97
201 - 2500	14	4	0	5	4	3	4	3	1	27	0	65
251 - 3000	10	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	1	19	0	37
301 - 3500	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	9
351 - 4000	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	7	1	17
401 - 4500	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	11
Over 4500	5	5	0	1	1	0	2	5	0	15	0	34
Not Stated	31	6	1	6	0	0	7	6	3	40	4	95
TOTAL	**211**	**29**	**1**	**31**	**10**	**11**	**41**	**32**	**26**	**238**	**6**	**637**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED SHOWING GROSS FLOOR AREA (2002 – 2004)

TABLE 7.3 A

	2002		2003		2004	
	NO.	GROSS FLOOR SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	GROSS FLOOR SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	GROSS FLOOR SPACE SQ.FT.
Residential Buildings						
New Buildings	484	1,617,239	663	720,476	638	875,469
Extensions	3	1,581	2	506	18	14,858
Residential/commercial						
New Buildings	4	13,394	3	0	4	31,062
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial						
New Buildings	74	99,463	45	223,648	57	164,019
Extensions	0	0	3	830	2	1,888
Industrial						
New Buildings	1	0	4	10,000	5	0
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Institutions						
New Buildings	20	194,185	20	1,469	5	4,298
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Touristic						
New Buildings	5	0	8	16,845	11	26,418
Extensions	4	0	0	0	2	0
Not Stated	3	0	34	11,650	10	21,436
TOTAL						
New Buildings	**591**	**1,924,281**	**777**	**984,088**	**730**	**1,122,701**
Extensions	**7**	**1,581**	**5**	**1,336**	**22**	**16,746**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED SHOWING GROSS FLOOR AREA (2005 – 2007)

TABLE 7.3 A

	2005		2006		2007	
	NO.	GROSS FLOOR SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	GROSS FLOOR SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	GROSS FLOOR SPACE SQ.FT.
Residential Buildings						
New Buildings	530	884,522	591	1,523,781	637	1,241,364
Extensions	13	9,313	17	31,805	25	24,088
Residential/commercial						
New Buildings	0	0	5	29,226	5	10,840
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial						
New Buildings	82	586,661	104	468,185	97	450,228
Extensions	0	0	0	0	10	…
Industrial						
New Buildings	2	1,606	3	800	0	0
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Institutions						
New Buildings	20	36,618	21	53,339	9	23,886
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Touristic						
New Buildings	20	29,698	16	122,683	17	118,136
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	17	70,664	11	25,200	12	43,228
TOTAL						
New Buildings	**671**	**1,609,769**	**740**	**2,198,14**	**765**	**1,844,454**
Extensions	**13**	**9,313**	**17**	**31,805**	**35**	**24,88**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

ESTIMATED VALUE OF RESIDENTIAL UNITS PER SQ.FT 2006

TABLE 7.4 A

	Type of Residence	Cost per Sq. Ft.
1.	Concrete with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	$165.00 - $200.00
2.	Concrete and Timber (1” X 8” boards) with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	$145.00 - $155.00
3.	Concrete and plywood with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	$130.00 - $140.00
4.	Timber (1” X 8” boards) with bathroom facilities: On strip foundation / columns	$125.00 – $135.00
5.	Plywood with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	$100.00 - $120.00

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT

CONSTRUCTION

IMPORTS OF SELECTED CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS (2011 – 2015)

TABLE 7.5

		QUANTITY (000'S)					VALUE (000'S)				
	UNIT	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Lumber	Kg	17,066	…	4,720	4,314	5,060	43,592	…	13,646	11,123	11,712
Plywood	Kg	5,677	…	10,004	7,730	9,343	13,472	…	22,936	17,148	20,339
Emulsion Paints	Kg	301	…	404	294	330	2,338	…	4,048	2,864	2,640
Other Paints	Kg	349	…	81	101	174	3,213	…	827	993	1,706
Cement	Kg	62,399	…	51,938	44,922	45,629	22,160	…	21,409	22,359	22,492
Galvanised Sheets	Kg	2	…	13	8	11	28	…	76	62	71
Steel	Kg	8,424	…	…	…	…	27,451	…	…	…	…
Glazed and Unglazed	Kg	45	…	3,152	30,058	3,938	159	…	6,243	5,973	7,599
Wall Tiles	No	30	…	937	771	795					
Structures and Parts of Structures of Iron and Steel	Kg	1,224	…	378	210	343	15,721	…	2,404	1,765	2,555
Nails	Kg	222	…	249	218	134	1,044	…	1,357	1,135	847
Roofing Tiles	Kg	0	…	4,900	20,119	35,897	0	…	24	75	251

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

NUMBER OF NEW VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE (2010 – 2015)

TABLE 8.1

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Goods Vehicles < 1 Tons	56	54	38	51	73	63
Goods Vehicles 1 – 3 Tons	59	70	40	33	31	47
Goods Vehicles 3 - 5 Tons	25	15	11	13	27	26
Goods Vehicles Over 5 Tons	35	52	31	29	20	32
Hired Cars (less than 2800 LB)	108	106	137	138	212	297
Hired Cars (over 2800 LB)	1	9	15	2	2	3
Private Car (less than 2800 lbs)	1,445	1,221	1,338	1,037	1,138	1,604
Private Car (over 2800 lbs)	7	8	4	13	6	1
Jeeps (less than 2800lbs)	182	398	196	170	179	185
Jeeps (over 2800lbs)	0	3	1	3	0	3
2WD Pickup (less than 2800 lbs)	0	2	0	1	0	1
2WD Pickup (over 2800 lbs)	0	0	1	1	0	0
4WD Pickup (less than 2800 lbs)	2	0	0	0	0	0
4WD Pickup (over 2800 lbs)	0	2	0	0	2	0
Passenger Van (9 Seater)	15	12	30	22	12	10
Passenger Van (10-14 Seats)	9	7	9	3	6	9
Passenger Van (15-25 Seats	0	0	0	2	0	0
Passemger Bus (over 25 Seats)	2	0	1	2	1	0
MOTORCYCLES	8	18	31	53	53	53
TRACTORS (WITH PNEUMATIC TYRES)	0	0	1	0	2	0
Trailers less than 2240 lbs	19	18	10	8	8	5
Trailers over 2240 lbs	1	3	9	7	5	8
Container truck tractors	0	0	0	2	1	0
Earth moving equipment	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hearse	0	1	1	0	0	0
OTHER/ NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**1,974**	**2,000**	**1,904**	**1,590**	1,778	**2,347**
Taxis included	**48**	**51**	**59**	**…**	**…**	**…**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF INFRASTRUCTURE, PORT SERVICES AND TRANSPORT

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2011)

TABLE 8.2

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
ACCIDENTS													
Fatal	0	2	4	1	1	1	3	2	0	2	2		19
Serious Personal Injury	2	6	5	2	2	2	10	2	2	0	2		38
Minor Personal Injury	10	17	12	0	10	14	2	12	5	3	3		91
Total	**12**	**25**	**21**	**3**	**13**	**17**	**15**	**16**	**7**	**5**	**7**		**148**
DAMAGE													
Serious Damage	15	17	16	8	8	21	4	8	7	13	6	8	131
Minor Damage	50	62	60	41	16	42	38	147	28	43	24	25	446
Total	**65**	**79**	**76**	**49**	**24**	**63**	**42**	**25**	**35**	**56**	**30**	**33**	**577**
CATEGORY OF INJURIES													
Serious Personal	4	24	4	10	5	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	57
Minor Personal	30	66	22	16	8	14	6	20	10	20	5	3	220
Total	**34**	**90**	**26**	**26**	**13**	**16**	**8**	**22**	**10**	**22**	**5**	**5**	**277**
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED													
Drivers	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	2	0	8
Passengers	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	18	0	24
Pedestrians	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4
Pedal Cyclist	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Total Deaths	**0**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**20**	**1**	**39**
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED													
Drivers	5	15	9	4	5	5	4	7	5	8	1	3	71
Passengers	24	65	14	0	7	9	7	14	3	13	2	2	160
Pedestrians	3	4	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	16
Pedal Cyclist	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
Motor Cyclist	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	13
Total Injured	**34**	**90**	**26**	**6**	**13**	**16**	**12**	**22**	**10**	**25**	**3**	**8**	**265**

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2012)

TABLE 8.2

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
ACCIDENTS													
Fatal	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	5
Serious Personal Injury	3	4	3	1	6	1	2	3	5	3	0	4	35
Minor Personal Injury	2	9	6	4	3	7	7	4	12	2	1	9	66
Serious Damage	5	10	5	6	14	10	7	4	8	6	2	8	85
Minor Damage	18	35	45	40	43	51	37	27	46	38	42	42	464
Total	**28**	**58**	**59**	**52**	**67**	**69**	**54**	**38**	**71**	**49**	**46**	**64**	**655**
CATEGORY OF INJURIES													
Serious Personal	4	9	3	2	8	1	5	8	5	6	4	6	61
Minor Personal	3	18	14	4	7	10	12	20	12	4	10	13	126
Total	**7**	**27**	**16**	**6**	**15**	**11**	**17**	**28**	**17**	**10**	**14**	**19**	**187**
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED													
Drivers	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Passengers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Total Deaths	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**5**
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED													
Drivers	1	5	5	2	2	2	5	4	6	2	1	6	41
Passengers	2	17	7	2	7	6	5	20	4	5	10	8	93
Pedestrians	2	1	3	1	4	1	7	4	6	3	3	4	37
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Motor Cyclist	2	4	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	15
Total Injured	**7**	**27**	**16**	**6**	**15**	**11**	**17**	**28**	**20**	**10**	**14**	**19**	**190**

Data for this table is only for Castries. Total number of fatalities for 212 is 15.

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2013)

TABLE 8.2

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
ACCIDENTS													
Fatal	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	7
Serious Personal Injury	3	1	3	2	2	4	2	4	3	3	5	1	33
Minor Personal Injury	8	2	6	7	10	4	7	10	5	4	3	7	73
Serious Damage	5	3	5	8	5	10	7	13	3	4	4	6	73
Minor Damage	28	41	45	37	39	44	24	32	32	22	22	24	368
Total	**44**	**48**	**59**	**55**	**57**	**63**	**40**	**59**	**43**	**33**	**34**	**41**	**554**
CATEGORY OF INJURIES													
Serious Personal	3	1	3	2	4	10	15	6	3	5	5	7	64
Minor Personal	8	4	13	10	24	26	8	22	13	5	4	16	153
Total	**11**	**5**	**16**	**12**	**28**	**36**	**23**	**28**	**16**	**10**	**9**	**23**	**214**
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED													
Drivers	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Passengers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Pedestrians	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Total Deaths	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**7**
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED													
Drivers	7	2	5	4	5	4	3	7	4	4	3	6	54
Passengers	0	3	7	4	19	28	17	18	8	4	3	12	123
Pedestrians	4	0	3	4	2	3	1	1	3	2	2	1	26
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	6
Motor Cyclist	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	2	8
Total Injured	**11**	**5**	**16**	**12**	**28**	**36**	**23**	**28**	**16**	**10**	**9**	**23**	**217**

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2014)

TABLE 8.2

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
ACCIDENTS													
Fatal	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
Serious Personal Injury	5	3	3	3	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	22
Minor Personal Injury	5	6	5	4	10	10	6	7	11	3	1	3	70
Serious Damage	5	2	7	5	4	5	14	3	3	6	3	10	67
Minor Damage	26	30	17	30	30	30	29	28	28	39	39	35	361
Total	**41**	**42**	**32**	**44**	**46**	**47**	**49**	**38**	**45**	**51**	**43**	**48**	**526**
CATEGORY OF INJURIES													
Serious Personal Injuries	6	24	6	2	9	3	0	0	1	7	0	0	58
Minor Personal	7	9	5	20	18	25	8	11	21	2	7	4	137
Total	**13**	**33**	**11**	**22**	**27**	**28**	**8**	**11**	**22**	**9**	**7**	**4**	**195**
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED													
Drivers	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Passengers	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total Deaths	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED													
Drivers	5	2	6	2	6	4	1	2	5	1	2	2	38
Passengers	4	25	5	17	16	16	3	3	11	5	4	2	110
Pedestrians	2	0	0	3	3	6	4	5	5	0	1	0	23
Pedal Cyclist	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
Motor Cyclist	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	12
Total Injured	**13**	**33**	**11**	**22**	**27**	**28**	**8**	**11**	**22**	**9**	**7**	**4**	**195**

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2015)

TABLE 8.2

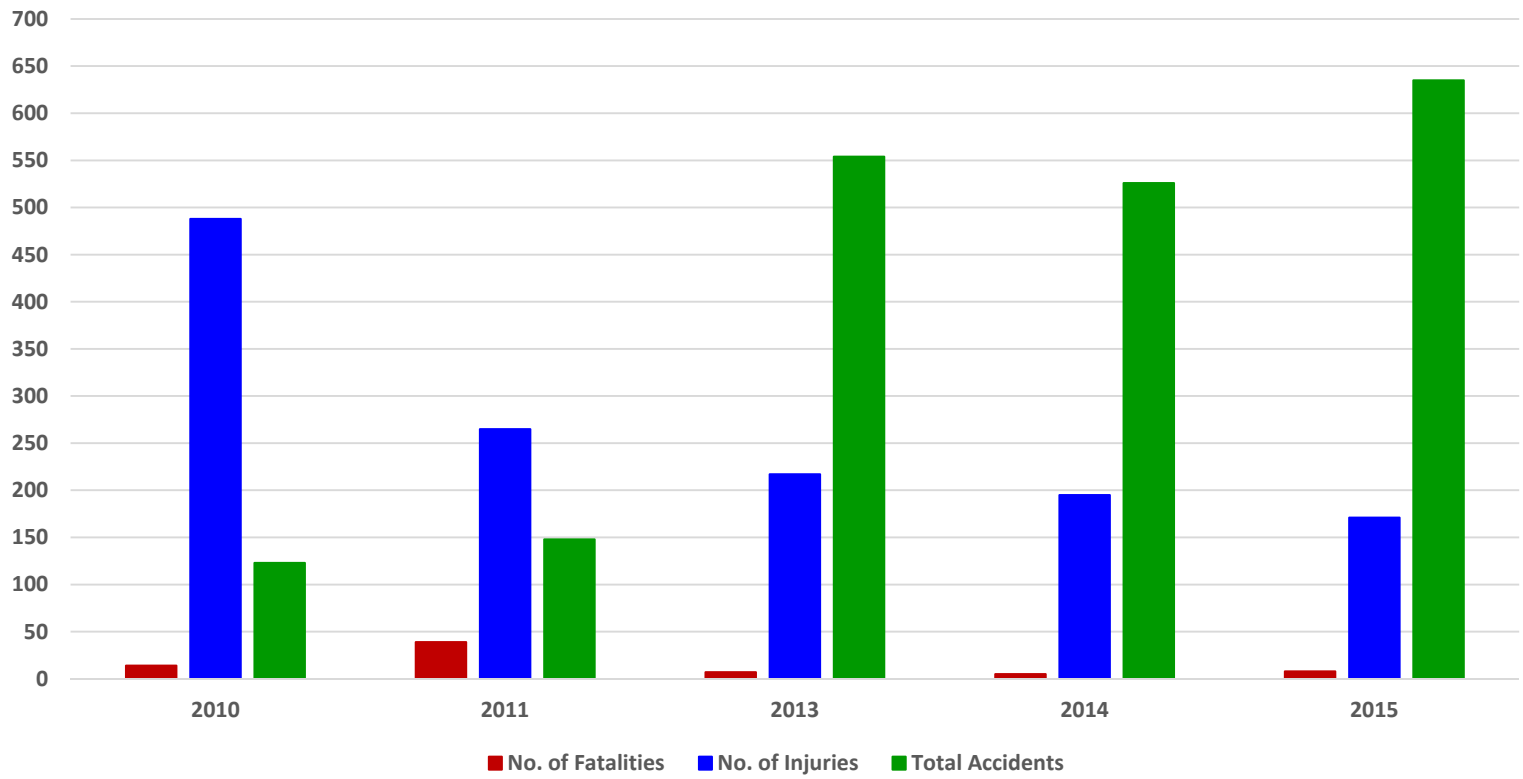
	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
ACCIDENTS													
Fatal	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5
Serious Damage	11	4	8	8	8	13	13	8	9	11	11	13	115
Minor Damage	45	41	40	39	25	47	47	44	39	52	33	59	515
Total	**57**	**45**	**48**	**47**	**34**	**61**	**61**	**53**	**49**	**63**	**44**	**72**	**635**
CATEGORY OF INJURIES													
Serious Personal Injury	9	4	11	4	6	0	2	1	2	4	2	6	51
Minor Personal Injury	5	4	7	7	5	14	13	23	4	10	9	19	120
Total	**14**	**8**	**18**	**11**	**11**	**14**	**15**	**24**	**06**	**14**	**11**	**25**	**171**
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED													
Drivers	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Passengers	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total Deaths	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED													
Drivers	3	2	2	8	4	5	3	3	3	4	2	0	39
Passengers	5	3	10	1	7	2	6	19	0	7	5	19	84
Pedestrians	3	2	4	2	0	7	5	1	3	3	2	5	37
Pedal Cyclist	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
Motor Cyclist	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Total Injured	**14**	**8**	**18**	**11**	**11**	**14**	**15**	**24**	**6**	**14**	**11**	**25**	**171**

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

FIGURE 6

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS (2009 – 2014)



Note – 2012 is not represented because there was no Island wide statistics available.

AIR TRAFFIC (2013 – 2015)
- Aircraft Movements –

TABLE 8.3

	GEORGE CHARLES AIRPORT			HEWANORRA AIRPORT			TOTAL		
	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014	2015
Scheduled Services	7,616	6,732	5,276	4,412	5,254	5,496	12,028	11,986	10,772
Non-Scheduled Services	11,091	11,368	10,275	8,362	8,738	8,750	19,453	20,106	19,025
Other Services	1,424	1,707	1,582	876	1,064	1,079	2,300	2,771	2,661

SOURCE: SAINT LUCIA AIR & SEA PORTS AUTHORITY

SHIPS ENTERING LOCAL PORTS BY TYPE
SHOWING REGISTERED TONNAGE (2009)

TABLE 8.4

	VESSEL CALLS	NETT TONNAGE	GROSS TONNAGE
	2009	20009	2009
Cargo Vessels			
Under 10 GRT	**41**	**1,932**	**3,252**
Conventional Break			
Bulk Vessels	**68**	**45,394**	**94,574**
Container Ships	**205**	**635,559**	**1,334,548**
Combination Ships	**40**	**199,320**	**372,282**
Product Tankers	**19**	**33,402**	**89,660**
Car & Truck Carriers	**5**	**89,254**	**249,771**
Tug & Barge	**4**	**3,651**	**7,434**
Tug	**18**	**1,194**	**3,913**
Cruise Ships	**290**	**9,109,047**	**15,136,856**
Regional	67	16,473	53,569
International	223	9,092,574	15,083,287
Others	**0**	**0**	**0**
Naval Ships	**5**	**3,720**	**5,710**
TOTAL	**695**	**10,122,473**	**17,298,000**

No information obtained for this table after 209
Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority

CARGO LANDED AND LOADED AT SEAPORTS (2011 – 2015)
- BY MONTH –

TABLE 8.5

[TONS]

	LANDED					LOADED				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
JANUARY	35,442	30,102	35,997	…	26,863	3,078	2,798	5,319	…	2,759
FEBRUARY	33,559	30,560	27,293	…	29,054	5,971	1,641	3,775	…	2,835
MARCH	47,789	33,961	32,382	…	38,312	13,055	2,736	3,897	…	3,873
APRIL	43,575	32,668	33,791	…	35,795	6,236	3,906	4,362	…	4,959
MAY	33,731	38,240	34,661	…	31,270	3,711	2,111	3,764	…	4,170
JUNE	50,804	29,894	29,396	…	39,615	20,752	2,03.6	3,232	…	7,444
JULY	40,049	39,760	38,389	…	36,199	7,189	7,038	3,547	…	3,723
AUGUST	46,854	47,108	32,307	…	31,455	4,347	19,569	3,034	…	3,944
SEPTEMBER	38,895	55,278	32,790	…	34,477	5,576	22,602	2,544	…	4,219
OCTOBER	42,903	66,167	36,106	…	41,112	8,329	32,333	2,534	…	4,720
NOVEMBER	42,597	42,323	31,404	…	34,443	4,709	14,110	2,822	…	6,375
DECEMBER	40,939	31,293	35,655	…	47,955	7,653	2,698	2,574	…	5,199
TOTAL	497,137	475,538	400,171	…	426,550	90,606	111,542	41,403	…	54,220

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

CARGO LANDED AND LOADED AT SEAPORT (211- 215)
- BY PORT –

TABLE 8.6

[TONS]

	LANDED					LOADED				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
CASTRIES	423,511	…	382,787	297,236	426,550	28,844	…	23,147	24,682	54,220
VIEUX-FORT	73,626	…	17,384	…	...	61,762	…	18,256	…	…

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

TOURIST ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE (2011 – 2015)

TABLE 9.1

	2011	2012R	2013	2014	2015
U.S.A	**122,356**	**115,065**	**128,331**	**142,746**	**152,738**
Canada	**35,393**	**37,709**	**35,985**	**41,502**	**38,677**
EUROPE	**91,759**	**93,400**	**88,492**	**93,653**	**85,486**
United Kingdom	73,059	75,677	70,868	73,960	68,175
Germany	3,041	3,165	3,316	3,622	2,963
France	7,428	5,467	5,464	6,032	5,698
Rest of Europe	8,231	9,091	8,844	10,039	8,650
Caribbean	**58,876**	**56,067**	**60,521**	**55,484**	**62,745**
Caricom	**30,923**	**32,400**	**37,465**	**32,335**	**34,478**
French West Indies	**26,117**	**21,180**	**37,465**	**23,149**	**26,620**
Rest of World	**4,020**	**4,560**	**5,297**	**4773**	**5,262**
Total	**312,404**	**306,801**	**318,626**	**338,158**	**344,908**

SOURCE: ST LUCIA TOURIST BOARD AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

MONTHLY VISITOR ARRIVALS (2011 – 2015)

TABLE 9.2

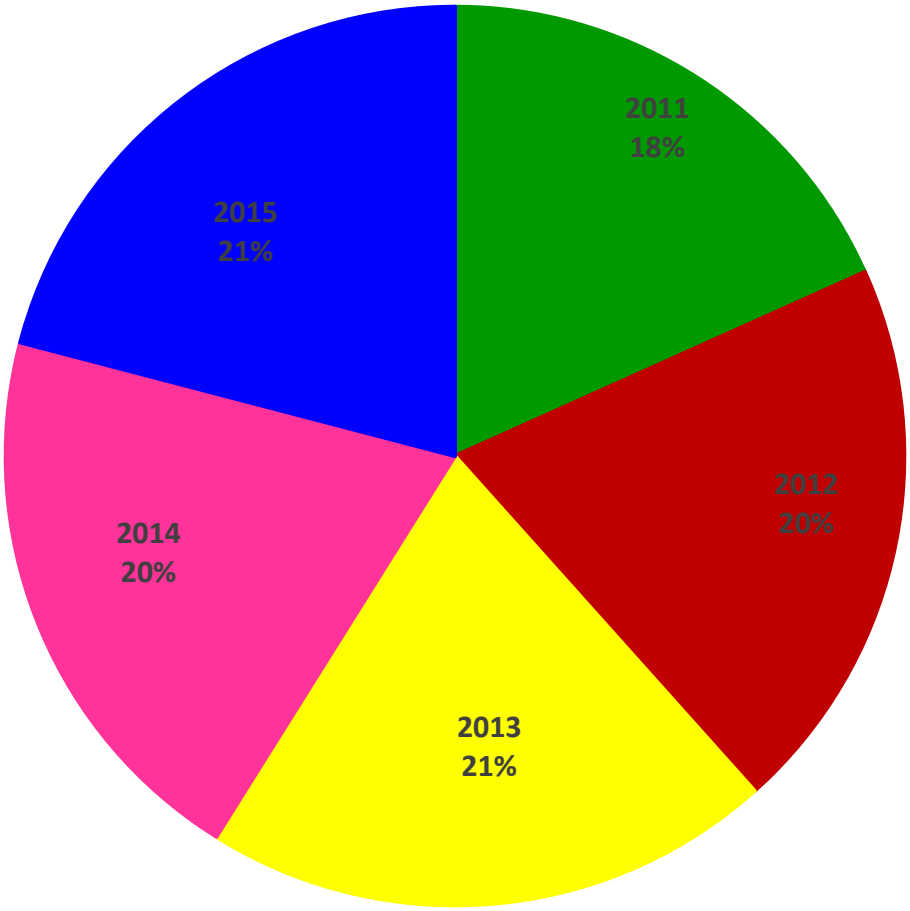
MONTH	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
January	26,993	25,605	25,899	27,643	31,541
February	26,142	28,947	27,853	30,135	32,083
March	29,536	30,885	33.842	34,538	34,595
April	29,122	27,399	27,772	30,757	31,200
May	24,786	24,257	26,679	27,676	29,658
June	22,404	21,151	24,071	25,268	26,347
July	32,835	29,416	28,428	32,100	32,481
August	28,429	27,866	27,536	28,646	27,822
September	16,844	16,687	18,391	18,247	17,468
October	22,431	22,248	22,385	22,805	23,745
November	22,536	23,709	25,167	26,933	25,821
December	30,346	28,631	30,603	33,410	32,147
Total	**312,404**	**306,801**	**318,626**	**338,158**	**344,908**
of which					
Winter	111,793	112,836	115,366	123,073	129,419
Summer	200,611	199,568	203,260	215,085	215,489

SOURCE: ST LUCIA TOURIST BOARD AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

FIGURE 7

VISITOR ARRIVALS (2011 – 2015)



TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

CRUISE SHIP PASSENGER ARRIVALS BY MONTH (2011 – 2015)

TABLE 9.3

MONTH	2011	2012R	2013	2014	2015
January	88,.371	94,070	96,587	102,901	109,361
February	78,253	90,844	81,507	88,053	95,435
March	94,581	84,637	83,915	83,833	87,422
April	72,861	52,281	41,831	48,186	59,499
May	19,506	17,419	22,545	22,681	23,514
June	21,659	13,520	19,204	18,574	24,515
July	18,698	14,396	24,409	25,777	25,237
August	20,731	16,354	22,962	18,775	21,47
September	19,658	12,210	19,733	24,036	24,831
October	22,832	21,838	27,164	31,056	34,98
November	71,098	68,644	60,681	65,255	76,346
December	102,056	85,681	93,580	112,325	94,919
Total	**630,304**	**571,894**	**594,118**	**641,452**	**677,394**
of which					
Winter	334,066	321,832	303,940	322,973	351,717
Summer	296,238	250,062	290,178	318,479	325,677

Note: Cruise Passengers in this table pertains to intransit passengers on international cruise ships only

SOURCE : ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

CRUISE SHIP CALLS BY MONTH (2011– 2015)

TABLE 9.4

MONTH	2011	2012R	2013PRE	2014	2015
January	53	65	61	64	74
February	46	52	58	61	60
March	53	55	58	67	63
April	41	26	22	29	34
May	10	6	8	12	7
June	7	5	6	9	7
July	6	7	8	9	7
August	7	5	7	6	7
September	7	4	7	9	8
October	9	9	11	13	13
November	42	40	31	37	43
December	65	62	64	70	65
Total	**351**	**336**	**341**	**386**	**388**
of which					
Winter	193	198	199	221	231
Summer	153	138	142	165	157

R – Revised Pre - Preliminary

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

MONTHLY YACHT PASSENGER ARRIVALS (2011– 2015)

TABLE 9.5

Months	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
January	4,582	3,809	4,013	4,797	4,674
February	4,145	4,191	4,472	4,937	5,310
March	5,194	4,430	4,526	5,646	4,927
April	4,275	4,178	2,945	4,580	4,493
May	3,957	3,417	3,760	3,472	2,192
June	2,788	2,469	1,849	2,348	992
July	3,315	3,449	2,771	2,779	1,867
August	3,730	3,292	3,277	5,082	3,699
September	1,036	1,635	1,519	1,647	1,736
October	2,048	1,659	2,264	2,988	2,432
November	2,261	4,029	3,509	2,883	2 , 778
December	4,399	5,615	4,741	6,037	6,530
TOTAL	**41,730**	**42,173**	**39,646**	**47,196**	**41,636**

R – Revised Pre – Preliminary

N.B. Figures in this table refer to Marigot and Rodney Bay Marinas

Source: St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority

OVERSEAS TRADE

IMPORTS, EXPPORTS AND BALANCE OF TRADE (1997 – 2015)

TABLE 10.1

(in 00's EC$)

YEAR	E X P O R T S (F.O.B.)			IMPORTS (C.I.F.)	BALANCE OF TRADE DEFICIT
	DOMESTIC	RE-EXPORTS	TOTAL		
1997	152,932	12,445	165,377	897,360	- 731,983
1998	163,017	4,899	167,917	905,096	- 737,179
1999	140,318	10,016	150,334	957,292	- 806,959
2000	106,268	10,822	117,090	958,658	- 841,567
2001	121,355	15,333	136,688	834,787	- 657,194
2002	106,142	13,888	120,030	834,221	- 714,192
2003	105,567	63,272	168,839	1,089,953	- 931,918
2004	121,879	128,264	250,143	1,180,225	-930,082
2005	106,906	66,443	173,349	1,302,355	-1,129,006
2006	140,297	114,462	254,764	1,598,456	-1,343,692
2007	145,571	1,798,375	1,943,945	1,663,939	280,006
2008	185,772	259,047	444,819	1,776,154	-1,331,335
2009	186,902	495,649	682,551	1,405,108	-722,557
2010	281,755	391,264	673,019	1,801,416	-1,128,397
2011	262,770	197,486	262,770	1,905,497	-1,642,726
2012	272,368	205,308	477,676	1,840,474	-1,362,798
2013	218,815	127,671	346,486	2,397,011	-2,050,525
2014	192,625	197,058	389,684	1,700,620	-1,310,936
2015	215,860	138,087	353,946	1,368,383	-1,014,436

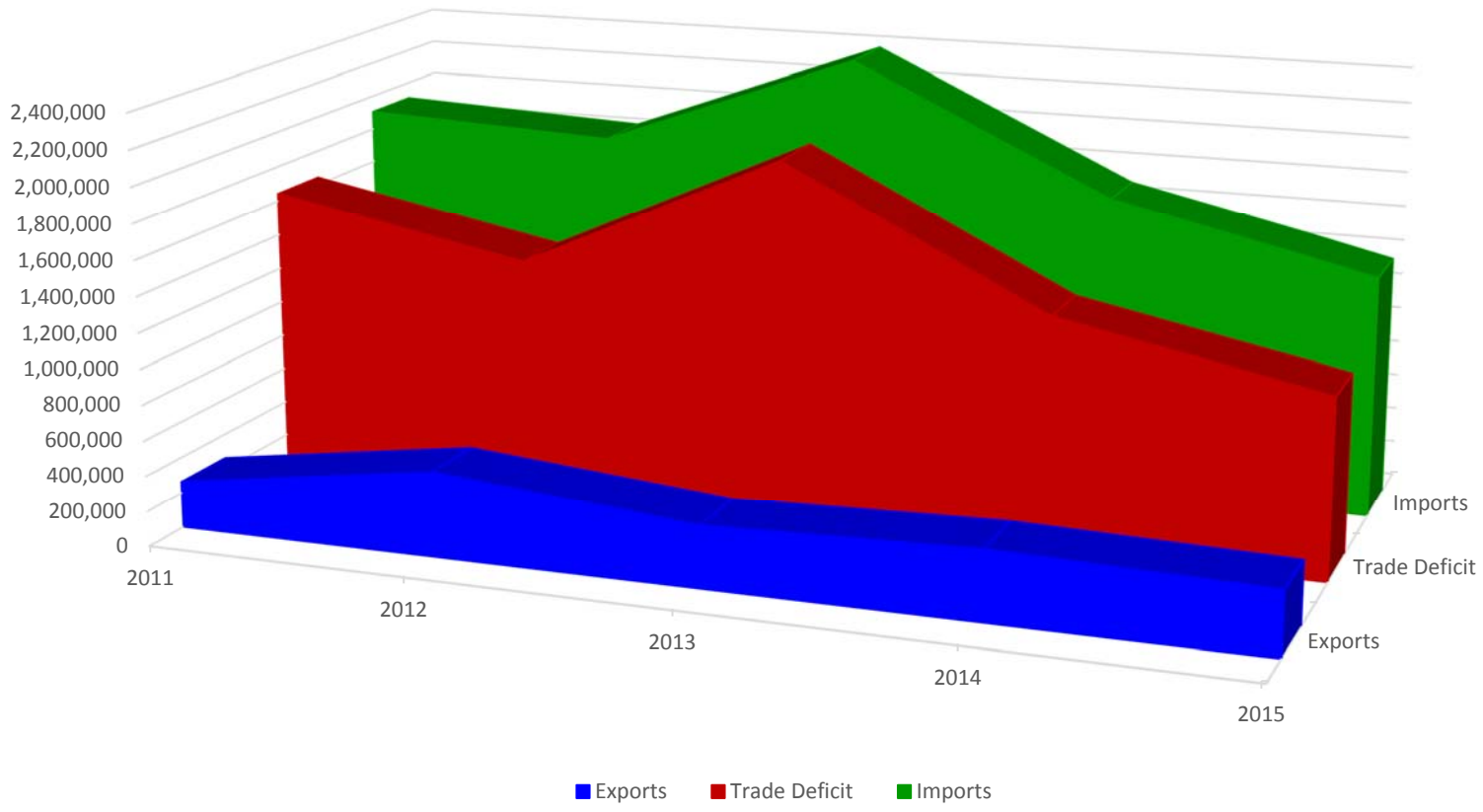
SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

FIGURE 8

ST. LUCIA'S OVERALL BALANCE OF TRADE (2011 – 2015)

(in 00's EC$)



OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES AND TRADING AREAS (2011 – 2015)

TABLE 10.2

(in 000's EC$)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
CARICOM	**76,080**	**79,315**	**74,586**	**71,758**	**71,922**
of which:					
Barbados	19,796	16,566	15,376	9,978	12,138
Guyana	-	12,394	11,519	7,206	7,290
Jamaica	1,393	2,608	1,287	2,418	1,270
Trinidad & Tobago	26,673	30,862	23,193	31,730	28,773
OECS	**19,812**	**14,553**	**19,068**	**18,342**	**19,891**
Antigua	1,751	1,218	1,886	1,498	1,594
Dominica	9,443	8,133	9,116	10,805	9,026
Grenada	2,387	1,505	1,940	1,591	2,279
Monsterrat	38	28	30	19	0
St. Kitts/Nevis	1,973	1,184	2,359	1,622	2,401
St. Vincent	4,086	2,482	3,731	2,788	4,570
CANANA	**831**	**1,080**	**834**	**509**	**768**
GUADELOUPE	**-**	**151**	**998**	**1,014**	**1,206**
ITALY	**60**	**69**	**22**	**0**	**116**
MARTINIQUE	**-**	**1,174**	**1,381**	**1,355**	**1,825**
ST. MARTEEN	**-**	**208**	**274**	**140**	**321**
UNITED KINGDOM	**39,940**	**33,986**	**32,038**	**14,975**	**2,948**
UNITED STATES	**69,485**	**61,699**	**58,117**	**63,485**	**96,354**
ALL OTHER COUNTRIES	**76,374**	**94686**	**30,497**	**21,047**	**20,509**
TOTAL	**262,770**	**272,368**	**218,815**	**192,625**	**215,860**

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES AND TRADING AREAS (2011 – 2015)

TABLE 10.3

(in 00's EC$)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
CARICOM	**423,677**	**676,248**	**609,227**	**490,810**	**315,097**
of which:					
Barbados	52,266	61,660	57,960	52,371	47,490
Jamaica	19,651	32,090	29,244	34,783	20,389
Trinidad & Tobago	284,832	490,286	436,606	335,901	184,646
OECS	**51,954**	**76,236**	**68,519**	**48,375**	**43,221**
of which:					
St. Vincent	23,210	41,346	29,417	25,332	21,331
Grenada	10,840	16,131	17,794	11,631	12,466
BELGIUM	2,834	3,015	4,347	4,835	5,460
BRAZIL	6,070	6,477	7,616	6,017	6,342
CANADA	22,198	28,049	30,544	26,961	22,361
FRANCE	12,799	14,011	14,790	20,478	14,933
GERMANY	10,579	17,646	13,612	26,242	9,314
HONDURAS	5,261	5,443	9,211	9,080	8,959
ITALY	13,213	15,667	11,147	7,359	6,153
JAPAN	32,476	37,383	25,331	31,057	30,605
NETHERLANDS	12,426	18,669	541	1,799	101
TAIWAN	5,632	3,631	1,495	2,155	2,244
VENEZUELA	14	5	10	13	16
UNITED KINGDOM	61,616	79,252	78,352	77,419	69,569
UNITED STATES	491,038	651,694	1,358,562	763,754	649,304
ALL OTHER COUNTRIES	191,371	283,284	168,053	189,099	190,164
TOTAL	**1,291,204**	**1,840,474**	**2,397,011**	**1,700,620**	**1,368,383**

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2013 – 2015)
(in '000's)

TABLE 10.4

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS TOTAL	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014	2015
SECTION-0-FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS	**361,780**	**363,332**	**347,867**	**39,684**	**23,735**	**34,252**	**753**	**1,053**	**1,824**
Division									
00-Live Animals Chiefly for Food	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
01-Meat & Meat Preparations	79,015	80,218	75,484	237	20	63	23	21	746
02-Dairy Products and Birds' Eggs	47,885	46,471	43,307	63	7	8	5	157	1
03-Fish, Crustaceans & Molluscs and Preparations thereof	24,642	28,397	26,452	1	64	23	9	3	2
04-Cereal and Cereal Preparation	76,275	73,919	69,530	299	90	217	217	76	149
05-Vegetables and Fruits	55,041	57,254	57,162	33,244	18,358	25,771	26	162	77
06-Sugar, Sugar Preparations and Honey	18,413	16,362	16,668	72	28	40	95	74	23
07-Coffee, Tea, Cocoa, Spices and Manufactures	11,007	11,788	12,581	525	394	874	216	415	456
08-Feeding Stuff for Animals (not including Unmilled Cereal)	16,118	14,523	11,618	3,103	2,901	5,173	3	0	0
09-Miscellaneous Edible Products & Preparations	33,383	34,401	35,064	2,139	1,872	2,085	160	145	371
SECTION-1-BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	**60,516**	**58,250**	**57,528**	**77,199**	**62,584**	**73,838**	**3,909**	**6,720**	**8,480**
Division									
11-Beverages	53,516	51,424	50,717	77,199	62,581	73,838	2,871	4,369	6,900
12-Tobacco and Tobacco Manufactures	7,001	6,825	6,811	0	3	0	1,038	2,351	1,580

CONTINUED

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2013 – 2015)
(in '00's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014	2015
SECTION-2-CRUDE MATERIALS INEDIBLE EXCEPT FUELS	**32,256**	**24,061**	**29,976**	**10,456**	**19,939**	**14,691**	**1,619**	**247**	**12,517**
Division									
21-Hides, Skins and Furskins, Raw	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-Oil seeds and Oleaginous fruit	116	146	164	348	842	428	0	0	1
23-Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed)	39	63	169	0	0	0	0	0	0
24-Cork and Wood	22,989	17,157	20,278	517	261	17	5	20	6
25-Pulp & Waste Paper	2	0	0	286	435	266	0	34	0
26-Textile fabrics (not manufactured into yarns, thread and their waste)	1,600	628	72	29	9	11	7	3	49
27-Crude fertilizers & Crude Minerals (excluding coal, petroleum & precious stones	5,647	4,292	7,406	4,258	15,783	11,082	310	10	23
28-Metalliferous ores and metal scrap	0	0	2	4,903	2,502	2,724	1,271	173	12,436
29-Crude Animal & Vegetable Material n.e.s.		1,775	1,886	117	108	162	26	7	2
SECTION-3-MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS & RELATED MATERIALS	**1,049,764**	**426,864**	**254,560**	**33**	**429**	**825**	**17,804**	**81,549**	**103,535**
Division									
32-Coal, Coke and Briquettes	220	192	224	0	242	423	0	-	0
33-Petroleum, Petroleum Products & related materials	1,049,506	426,640	112	33	181	403	17,802	81,546	103,533
34-Gas, natural and manufactured.	37	32	0	0	6	0	2	2	2

CONTINUED

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2013 – 2015)
(in '00's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014	2015
SECTION-4-ANIMAL and VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS	**5,456**	**7,933**	**7,771**	**9**	**3**	**147**	**19**	**2**	**3**
Division									
41-Animal Oils and Fats	229	134	229	0	0	0	0	0	0
42-Fixed Vegetable Oils & Fats	8,116	7,738	7,523	9	3	147	19	2	3
43-Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats processed; and waxes of animal & Vegetable origin	111	61	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECTION-5-CHEMICALS AND RELATED PRODUCTS N.E.S.	**120,808**	**118,274**	**130,526**	**16,419**	**13,933**	**19,908**	**4,545**	**5,881**	**5,155**
Division									
51-Organic Chemicals	1,765	2,177	1,932	9,871	6,705	8,104	24	8	23
52-Inorganic Chemicals	5,747	5	5	14	52	164	8	5	18
53-Dying, Tanning and Colouring materials	18,093	15,557	17,727	2,024	2,792	2,994	999	572	521
54-Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	19,056	17,468	18,834	1,233	1,249	1,412	17	16	60
55-Essential Oils and Perfume materials, Toilet Polishing and cleaning Preparations	35,338	34,766	36,412	1,675	1,198	4,820	2,804	4,931	4,162
56-Fertilizer, Manufactured	4,069	4,456	5,084	0	0	0	1	0	0
57-Explosives and Pyrotechnic Products	4,351	4,442	4,391	117	336	586	19	12	2
58-Artificial Resins & Plastic Materials and Cellulose Esters and Others	11,387	12,983	17,077	309	216	154	97	76	107
59-Chemical Materials	22,004	21,728	24,474	1,177	1,283	1,674	576	260	261

CONTINUED

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2013 – 2015)
(in '00's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014	2015
SECTION-6-MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIALS	**235,339**	**214,413**	**221,254**	**16,496**	**24,522**	**35,564**	**5,687**	**7,120**	**5,779**
Division									
61-Leather, Leather Manufactures n.e.s. and dresses furskins	232	322	174	1	1	4	1	3	2
62-Rubber Manufactured n.e.s.	17,014	16,785	17,581	512	345	1,273	104	106	166
63-Cork and Wood Manufactures (excluding Manufactures)	22,467	19,614	22,503	291	485	238	153	178	210
64-Paper, Paperboard and articles of paper pulp, of paper or paperboard	34,787	33,721	30,926	17,092	13,156	21,935	233	123	130
65-Textile Yarn, Fabrics made-up articles n.e.s. and related products	17,903	18,622	18,707	251	542	463	605	500	439
66-Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.s.	52,173	52,788	55,062	519	245	410	1,461	1,413	2,360
67-Iron and Steel	29,013	21,974	21,637	2,009	541	1,509	855	681	380
68-Non-ferrous Metals	4,497	4,000	4,481	292	8	126	80	68	205
69-Manufactures of Metal n.e.s.	57,153	46,588	50,182	3,554	1,175	9,605	2,196	4,048	1,887
SECTION-7-MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	**269,308**	**314,962**	**306,686**	**52,410**	**43,906**	**62,974**	**25,095**	**20,114**	**21,170**
Division									
71-Power Generating Machinery and Equipment	11,070	10,533	12,712	594	1,118	2,495	1,282	965	1,345
72-Machinery specialised for Particular Industries	17,253	19,556	18,066	1,489	2,651	3,856	968	2,433	1,287

CONTINUED

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2013 – 2015)
(in '00's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014	2015
73-Metal Working Machinery	858	767	923	38	146	692	24	23	1,062
74-General Industry machinery and Equipment n.e.s. and machine parts	49,235	54,958	55,584	2,657	3,122	4,226	1,948	2,270	4,766
75-Office machines and automatic data processing machines	27,311	26,976	28,568	1,355	871	540	2,034	547	297
76-Telecommunications and reproducing apparatus and Equipment	30,928	41,581	48,654	36,640	33,600	42,864	5,689	7,318	5,815
77-Electrical Machinery and Appliances n.e.s. and electrical parts thereof (including non-electrical counterparts) n.e.s. of electrical household type equipment)	49,196	65,202	50,999	4,884	2,884	4,461	3,638	2,240	1,260
78-Road Vehicles (including air-cushion vehicles)	70,508	76,895	76,776	1,756	626	3,543	8,914	2,546	2,888
79- Other Transport Equipment	12,949	18,495	14,404	1,312	572	196	600	1,772	2,447
SECTION-8-MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES N.E.S.	**168,238**	**179,756**	**183,186**	**5,984**	**8,406**	**5,060**	**65,626**	**72,752**	**79,533**
Division									
81-Sanitary, Plumbing, Heating and Lighting Fixtures and Fittings n.e.s.	14,302	13,068	16,720	301	238	302	3,009	2,206	687
82-Furniture and parts thereof; Bedding, Mattresses, ETC	22,482	24,056	31,987	500	591	932	916	155	456

CONTINUED

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2013 – 2015)
(in '00's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014	2015
83-Travel Goods, Handbags and similar containers	2,776	3,116	3,163	27	10	15	1,099	930	1,069
84-Articles and Apparel and Clothing accessories	20,603	23,660	21,068	705	597	650	6,600	6,459	10,632
85-Footwear	10,271	10,163	9,685	61	30	69	2,821	1,843	1,369
87-Professional, Scientific and controlling instruments and apparatus n.e.s.	13,910	15,754	18,649	1,025	1,100	1,241	936	358	2,614
88-Photographic apparatus, Equipment and Supplies and Optical goods n.e.s. watches and clocks	3,951	4,395	3,617	393	405	288	14,652	15,121	21,114
89-Miscellaneous manufactured n.e.s.	79,944	85,544	78,297	2,972	5,434	1,563	35,592	45,680	41,492
SECTION-9-COMMODITIES & TRANSPORTATIONS NOT CLASSIFIED TO KIND	**65,454**	**55,748**	**265**	**8,511**	**6,392**	**10**	**12,094**	**4,614**	**1,576**
Division									
91-Postal Packages etc. not classified according to kind	0	-	2	0	0	0	0	-	0
93-Special transactions and commodities not classified according to kind	348	357	248	55	0	10	1,762	1,179	1,313

CONTINUED

VALUE OF IMPORTS, DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2013 – 2015)
(in '00's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014	2015
95-Armoured fighting vehicles, arms of war and ammunition thereof, & parts of arms n.e.s.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96-Coins (other than gold coins not being legal tender	-	3	-	0	0	0	-	-	264
97-Gold, Monetary, (excluding gold ores and concentrates)	8	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

EXPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2011 – 2015)

- Value in 00's EC$

TABLE 10.5

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
BANANAS					
Qty (00s Kg) -	23,362	19,758	47,371	…	…
Value -	40,625	32,536	30,751	…	…
OTHER VEGETABLES & FRUIT					
Qty (00s Kg) -	1,128	1,053	1,012	…	…
Value -	1,781	2,234	2,414	…	…
MARGARINE & SHORTENING					
Qty (00 kilos)	1	0	0	…	…
Value -	6	0	0	…	…
COCONUT OIL (Refined)					
Qty (00 Litre)	18	57	-	…	…
Value -	1,858	341	-	…	…
BEER & ALE					
Qty (00 gals)	1,051	3,352	2,948	…	…
Value -	3,871	52,259	49,573	…	…
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (MALTA)					
Qty (00 Litre)	1,179	199	-	…	…
Value -	**1,841**	**1,335**	**13**	**…**	**…**
PAPER & PAPERBOARD (Cardboard Boxes)					
Qty (00 kilos)	27,845	3,554	3,231	…	…
Value -	52,011	15,606	13,154	…	…
CLOTHING *					
Qty (00 kilos)	0	51	11	…	…
Value -	0	1,171	552	…	…
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY					
Qty (00 kilos)	190	2	2	…	…
Value -	6,497	179	159	…	…
GLUE					
Qty (00 kilos)	0	0	0	…	…
Value -	0	0	0	...	...

* - Excludes Clothing Accessories of other textile fabrics

OVERSEAS TRADE

IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2011 – 2015)
- Quantity and Value -

(Value in 00's EC$)

TABLE 10.6

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
MEAT (Fresh, Chilled, Frozen)					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	9,269	11,420	…	...	...
Value	54,052	67,495	66,063	67,829	62,269
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND BIRDS' EGGS					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	3,690	5,096	…	...	...
Value	30,259	35,868	46,725	45,580	42,313
CEREAL AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS *					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	13,943	17,933	…	...	...
Value	46,660	64,148	10,202	9,481	8,892
FLOUR					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	6,951	8,074	…	...	...
Value	15,178	24,309	28,594	27,776	25,632
MOTOR VEHICLES					
Qty. (No.)	1,938	1,836	…	...	...
Value	78,647	70751	52,485	57,296	57,924
TEXTILES FABRICS					
Qty. (Sq. M)	2,119	6,202	…	...	...
Value	42	330	4,280	5,339	4,863
MOTOR GASOLENE					
Qty. (00 Lit.)	9,956	16,821	…	...	...
Value	107,421	182,093	…	...	...
PAPER & PAPERBOARD					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	4,584	3,364	….	...	...
Value	12,871	12,193	11,814	6,232	3,067
MANUFACTURES OF METAL					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	3,565	4,464	…	...	...
Value	41,661	50,248	9,184	7,851	8,619
CLOTHING					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	713	624	…	...	...
Value	17,856	20,159	2,050	1,654	1,995

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2011 – 2015)
- Quantity and Value -

(Value in 00's EC$)

TABLE 10.6 (CONTINUED)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
GAS OIL, DIESEL OIL					
Qty. (Litres 00)	3,932,974	6,791,562		…	…
Value	41,752	74,219	152,909	124,498	-
FERTILIZER					
Qty. (Tonne)	…	2,148		…	…
Value	1,330	4,296	4,115	4,492	5,106
ELECTRIC MACHINERY & APPLIANCES					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	1,656	2,215		…	…
Value	37,596	55,723		…	…
CHEMICAL MATERIALS AND PRODUCTS					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	1,842	2,370		…	…
Value	15,422	19,179	4,747	4,695	4,595
ESSENTIAL OILS AND PERFUMES, ETC.					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	2,645	3,529		…	…
Value	25,156	31,511	2,810	2,303	2,463
FOOTWEAR					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	379	334		…	…
Value	11,160	10,843	10,257	10,126	9,670
CEMENT					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	48,273	73,346		…	…
Value	15,759	23,910	21,409	22,359	22,492
SUGAR					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	2,815	4,579		…	…
Value	6,014	9,181		…	…

CONTINUED

IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2011 – 2015)
- Quantity and Value -

(Value in 00's EC$)

TABLE 10.6 (CONTINUED)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
PROPANE & BUTANE					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	…	1,778		…	…
Value	…	28,560		…	…
CORK & WOOD MANUFACTURES (EXCLUDING FURNITURE)					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	…	9,011		…	…
Value	…	16,917		…	…

*** - Excludes Flour of Wheat or Meslin**

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

(REBASED) GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PRODUCTION APPROACH IN NOMINAL PRICES 2006 = 100, (2011 – 2015)

TABLE 11.1

EC$ Millions

Economic Activity	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing	76.61	87.56	97.51	89.41	93.93
Bananas	15.26	22.67	21.05	13.35	17.15
Other Crops	27.90	29.81	41.28	39.09	40.44
Livestock	10.84	12.04	11.65	13.18	13.68
Fishing	21.15	21.57	22.05	22.31	21.16
Forestry	1.46	1.46	1.48	1.48	1.50
Mining and Quarrying	6.95	7.17	6.91	6.31	6.01
Manufacturing	110.89	107.53	94.42	89.19	91.70
Construction	238.32	232.17	22.26	175.87	188.24
Electricity and Water	113.44	120.48	140.46	144.52	150.35
Electricity	101.89	107.17	18.79	109.22	112.31
Water	11.55	13.31	31.67	35.30	38.04
Distributive Trade Services	267.94	259.98	237.32	239.42	236.95
Hotels and Restaurants	439.47	464.34	490.80	564.58	591.48
Hotels	374.87	404.34	429.01	506.42	526.26
Restaurants	65.49	60.00	61.79	58.15	65.22
Transport	375.11	369.44	387.32	405.89	400.92
Road Transport	247.42	247.93	268.94	274.97	277.52
Air Transport	18.02	20.14	20.10	21.93	20.70
Sea Transport	14.24	45.35	45.26	48.49	45.34
Auxiliary Transport Activities	65.42	56.02	53.02	60.49	57.36
Communication	182.10	178.37	165.28	160.16	174.82
Postal Activity	2.99	2.95	3.09	2.96	3.15
Courier	1.18	1.13	0.96	1.05	1.28
Telecommunication	177.93	174.30	161.23	156.14	170.40
Financial Intermediation	179.37	173.75	190.25	187.26	199.31
Banking and Auxiliary Financial Services	146.13	141.19	156.06	154.72	166.37
Insurance	32.24	32.56	34.19	32.53	32.94
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	516.71	534.41	514.19	553.53	563.89
Owner Occupied Dwellings	332.79	340.28	309.51	314.06	335.75
Real Estate	75.43	81.29	72.74	103.42	97.88
Renting of Machinery and Equipment	25.58	24.21	21.23	20.40	23.45
Computer and Related Services	4.15	4.94	4.87	5.02	5.15
Business Services	78.76	83.69	105.82	110.64	101.66
Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services	203.72	220.05	219.71	229.71	227.70
Education	130.78	128.59	131.78	127.76	136.81
Public	123.87	121.53	125.34	120.97	129.60
Private	6.91	7.06	6.44	6.79	7.21
Health	57.66	60.04	64.86	63.24	64.81
Public	44.53	45.77	50.30	48.34	50.41
Private	13.13	14.27	14.56	14.90	14.40
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	155.81	155.36	141.43	175.71	175.15
Public	11.22	10.99	11.88	11.74	10.95
Private	142.42	140.29	125.54	160.28	160.37
Private Households with Employed Persons	4.17	4.10	4.01	3.68	3.83
Less FISIM	(59.09)	(54.62)	(60.69)	(64.91)	(72.23)
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	2,994.78	3,044.66	3,023.81	3,147.64	3,229.83
Plus: Net Taxes on Production and Imports	462.90	462.14	534.93	598.07	634.23
Gross Domestic Product @ Market Prices	3,457.68	3,506.80	3,558.74	3,742.71	3,864.07
Rate of GDP Growth %	3.1%	1.4%	1.5%	5.2%	3.2%

Source: Central Statistical Department

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

(REBASED) GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PRODUCTION APPROACH IN CONSTANT PRICES 2006 = 100, (2011 – 2015)

TABLE 11.2

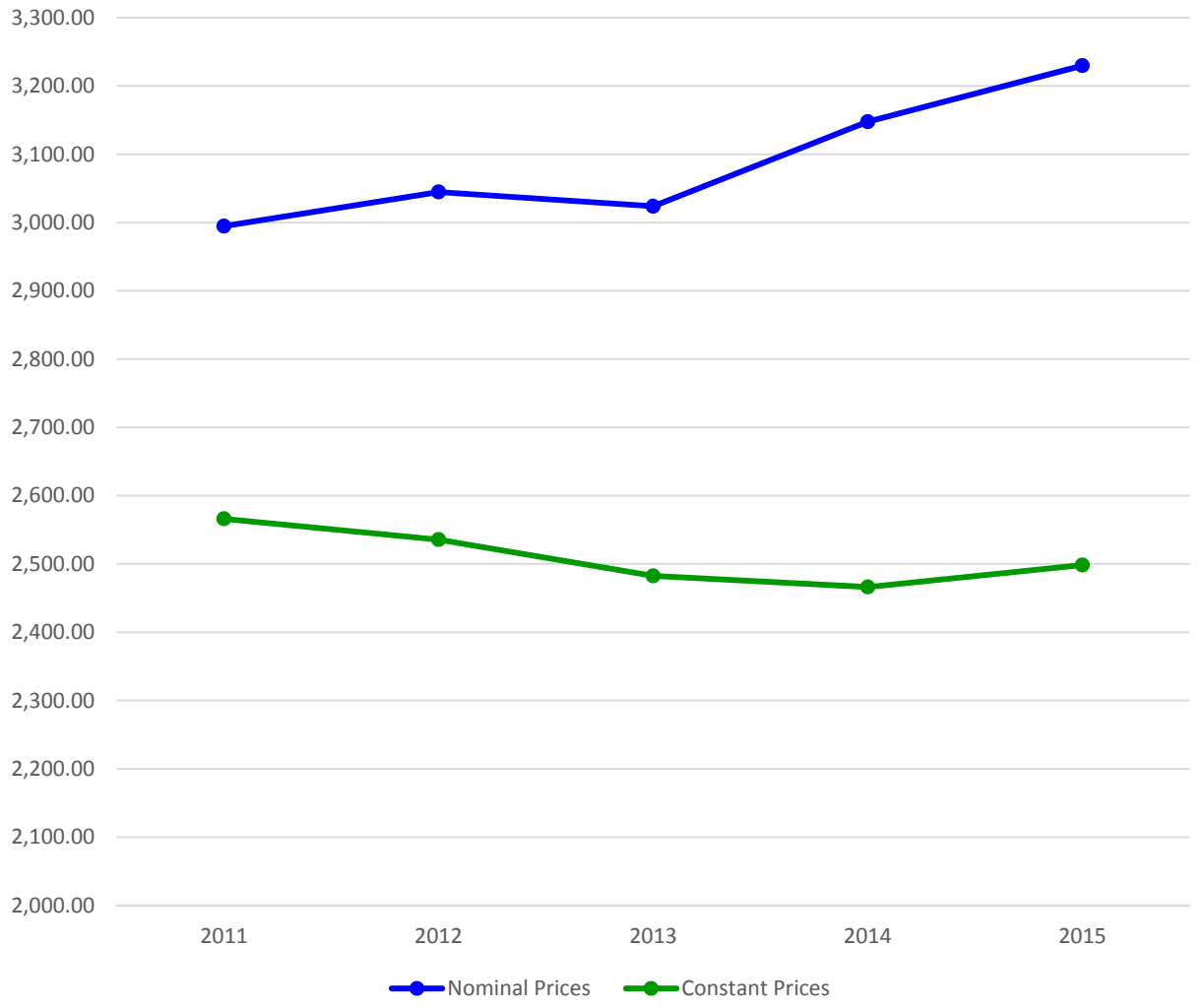
Economic Activity	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing	**67.49**	**75.16**	**79.09**	**70.14**	**75.05**
Bananas	14.16	21.36	20.03	12.56	16.31
Other Crops	22.99	22.98	30.21	27.88	28.77
Livestock	9.02	9.41	8.64	9.60	9.94
Fishing	20.06	20.14	18.95	18.83	18.74
Forestry	1.25	1.25	1.26	1.27	1.28
Mining and Quarrying	**7.29**	**12.92**	**7.22**	**3.28**	**1.72**
Manufacturing	**126.16**	**122.32**	**117.51**	**116.57**	**118.84**
Construction	**251.76**	**242.69**	**210.56**	**181.23**	**194.56**
Electricity and Water	**108.79**	**109.51**	**109.49**	**108.35**	**110.34**
Electricity	95.67	95.65	95.98	95.25	96.86
Water	13.12	13.86	13.50	13.10	13.47
Distri186.71butive Trade Services	**236.14**	**214.62**	**187.45**	**183.05**	**186.71**
Hotels and Restaurants	**247.43**	**250.37**	**262.14**	**273.34**	**273.28**
Hotels	190.96	199.00	210.33	220.60	214.68
Restaurants	56.47	51.37	51.81	52.74	58.60
Transport	**304.74**	**299.31**	**295.98**	**325.56**	**335.99**
Road Transport	177.08	170.84	173.68	187.14	192.93
Air Transport	13.61	13.67	13.85	14.03	14.28
Sea Transport	49.01	46.28	48.33	51.92	54.35
Auxiliary Transport Activities	65.04	68.52	60.12	72.46	74.44
Communication	**163.91**	**156.94**	**143.41**	**141.80**	**143.27**
Postal Activity	2.76	2.76	2.80	2.80	2.83
Courier	1.10	1.10	1.02	1.05	0.98
Telecommunication	160.05	153.07	129.58	137.95	139.46
Financial Intermediation	**229.55**	**233.06**	**240.93**	**222.87**	**221.47**
Banking and Auxiliary Financial Services	189.80	193.97	200.30	183.19	181.31
Insurance	39.75	39.08	40.63	39.67	40.16
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	**441.99**	**439.04**	**457.50**	**461.65**	**460.24**
Owner Occupied Dwellings	296.68	293.44	296.48	299.43	32.26
Real Estate	50.50	51.05	51.57	52.09	52.58
Renting of Machinery and Equipment	22.35	20.29	17.63	16.51	18.98
Computer and Related Services	3.63	4.14	4.04	4.06	4.17
Business Services	68.83	70.13	87.79	89.56	82.25
Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services	**161.88**	**164.40**	**167.99**	**168.01**	**166.59**
Education	**107.60**	**109.35**	**111.61**	**111.67**	**110.96**
Public	101.95	103.56	105.93	105.91	105.00
Private	5.65	5.79	5.68	5.76	5.96
Health	**51.06**	**52.17**	**53.21**	**53.18**	**52.42**
Public	39.59	40.21	41.13	41.12	40.77
Private	11.47	11.96	12.8	12.06	11.65
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	**134.44**	**129.24**	**115.90**	**111.68**	**111.64**
Public	8.19	8.32	8.51	8.51	8.44
Private	122.71	117.56	104.15	100.33	99.59
Private Households with Employed Persons	3.53	3.37	3.24	2.84	3.61
Less FISIM	(74.11)	(76.05)	(77.50)	(66.09)	(64.68)
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	**2,566.13**	**2,535.7**	**2,482.51**	**2,466.29**	**2,498.39**
Rate of GDP Growth %	0.7%	-1.2%	-2.1%	-0.7%	1.3%

Source: Central Statistical Department

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

FIGURE 9

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST (2011 – 2015)



EXPENDITURRE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT IN CURRENT PRICES (2011 – 2015)

TABLE 11.3

	Million EC$				
	2011	**2012**	**2013**	**2014**	**2015**
TOTAL CONSUMPTION	**3,133.99**	**2,950.43**	**3,073.01**	**3,229.66**	**3,291.79**
Private	2,590.96	2,363.89	2,487.37	2,617.36	2,684.84
Government	543.03	586.54	585.63	612.29	606.95
Gross Capital Formation	**980.82**	**955.52**	**832.41**	**723.83**	**774.71**
Construction	607.63	591.95	515.68	448.42	479.94
Transport Equipment	159.25	155.14	135.15	117.52	125.79
Other Equipment	213.94	208.42	181.57	157.89	168.98
Goods & Non-Factor Services	**-657.13**	**-399.15**	**-346.67**	**-210.77**	**-202.43**
Exports of Goods	519.13	573.58	540.71	492.65	488.99
Exports of NFS	1,027.55	1,056.57	1,100.29	1,202.38	1,204.45
Imports of Goods	1,655.73	1,529.19	1,474.12	1,409.39	1,395.30
Imports of NFS	548.07	500.11	513.55	496.42	500.58
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	**3,457.68**	**3,506.80**	**3,558.74**	**3,742.71**	**3,864.07**
Less taxes on Production and Imports	462.90	462.14	534.93	595.07	634.23
GVA BASIC PRICES	**2,994.78**	**3,044.66**	**3,023.81**	**3,147.64**	**3,229.83**

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE, EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2011 - 2015

TABLE 11.4

	2011			2012			2013			2014			2015		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
1. CURRENT ACCOUNT	**1682.80**	**2338.34**	**-655.55**	**1764.15**	**2236.84**	**-472.69**	**1778.74**	**2174.43**	**-395.69**	**1848.65**	**2180.84**	**-332.18**	**1933.08**	**2032.32**	**-99.24**
A. GOODS AND SERVICES	**1546.67**	**2203.81**	**-657.13**	**1630.16**	**2029.30**	**-399.15**	**1641.00**	**1987.67**	**-346.67**	**1706.73**	**2006.46**	**-299.73**	**1787.47**	**1857.12**	**-69.65**
1. Goods	519.13	1655.73	-1136.61	573.58	1529.19	-955.61	540.71	1474.12	-933.41	497.86	1490.52	-992.66	557.61	1354.39	-796.79
a. Merchandise	432.24	1655.73	-1223.50	492.57	1529.19	-1036.62	470.87	1474.12	-1003.25	433.55	1490.52	-1056.97	486.84	1354.39	-867.55
b. Repair on goods	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
c. Goods procured in ports by carriers	86.89	0.00	86.89	81.01	0.00	81.01	69.84	0.00	69.84	64.31	0.00	64.31	70.77	0.00	70.77
2. Services	1027.55	548.07	479.48	1056.57	500.11	556.46	1100.29	513.55	586.74	1208.88	515.94	692.93	1229.87	502.73	727.13
a. Transportation	46.86	238.52	-191.66	37.83	209.87	-172.04	34.23	222.03	-187.79	38.66	227.31	-188.66	39.58	211.87	-172.29
i. Sea Transport	24.89	188.99	-164.10	17.15	164.89	-147.74	13.07	167.51	-154.44	17.11	169.38	-152.26	17.52	153.91	-136.38
ii. Air Transport	21.97	49.53	-27.56	20.68	44.98	-24.30	21.16	54.51	-33.35	21.54	57.94	-36.39	22.06	57.96	-35.90
b. Travel	865.51	129.41	736.09	910.65	112.59	798.06	955.58	116.48	839.09	1054.14	119.39	934.76	1071.74	121.88	949.86
c. Insurance Services	18.37	45.73	-27.36	18.25	39.63	-21.38	16.45	41.79	-25.34	17.26	41.65	-24.39	17.63	38.72	-21.09
i. Freight Insurance	0.43	37.80	-37.37	0.42	32.98	-32.56	0.08	33.50	-33.43	0.07	33.88	-33.80	0.08	30.78	-30.70
ii. Life Insurance	0.00	2.15	-2.15	0.00	1.06	-1.06	0.00	2.15	-2.15	0.00	2.05	-2.05	0.00	2.09	-2.09
iii. General Insurance	0.17	4.63	-4.46	0.00	5.02	-5.02	0.06	5.01	-4.95	0.06	4.76	-4.69	0.06	4.86	-4.79
iv. Re-Insurance	0.00	1.16	-1.16	0.00	0.58	-0.58	0.00	0.92	-0.92	0.00	0.97	-0.97	0.00	0.99	-0.99
v. Insurance Agents Commissions	17.78	0.00	17.78	17.83	0.00	17.83	16.31	0.20	16.11	17.13	0.00	17.13	17.49	0.00	17.49
d. Other Business Services	90.42	119.15	-28.74	81.95	119.90	-37.94	86.12	118.16	-32.05	90.71	111.77	-21.05	92.61	114.10	-21.49
i. Construction & Engineering Services	0.00	6.94	-6.94	0.00	4.34	-4.34	0.00	8.61	-8.61	0.00	5.59	-5.59	0.00	5.76	-5.76
ii. Legal and Accounting Services	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.08	-0.08	0.00	0.28	-0.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
iii. Management and Consultant	0.00	5.13	-5.13	0.00	5.54	-5.54	0.00	9.40	-9.40	0.00	9.90	-9.90	0.00	10.10	-10.10
iv. Computer and Information Services	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
v. Royalties,Licences and Fees	0.00	10.75	-10.75	0.00	10.53	-10.53	0.00	9.24	-9.24	0.00	9.74	-9.74	0.00	9.94	-9.94
vi. Other Business Services	90.42	96.33	-5.92	81.95	99.41	-17.46	86.12	90.64	-4.52	90.71	86.54	4.18	92.61	88.29	4.32
f. Government Services	6.39	15.25	-8.86	7.90	18.13	-10.23	7.91	15.09	-7.18	8.10	15.83	-7.73	8.30	16.16	-7.86
i. Resident Government	0.60	10.67	-10.07	0.96	16.60	-15.64	0.88	13.17	-12.30	0.89	13.88	-12.98	0.91	14.17	-13.25
ii. Foreign Government	5.78	0.00	5.78	6.94	0.00	6.94	7.03	0.00	7.03	7.21	0.00	7.21	7.39	0.00	7.39
iii. Other	0.00	4.58	-4.58	0.00	1.54	-1.54	0.00	1.92	-1.92	0.00	1.95	-1.95	0.00	2.00	-2.00

CONTINUED

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2011 - 2015

TABLE 11.4

	2011			2012			2013			2014			2015		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
B. INCOME	**43.86**	**97.75**	**-53.89**	**47.40**	**138.08**	**-90.69**	**48.53**	**110.31**	**-61.78**	**48.27**	**109.55**	**-61.28**	**49.71**	**108.99**	**-59.28**
1. Compensation of Employees	0.96	0.00	0.96	0.95	0.00	0.95	0.49	0.00	0.49	0.50	0.00	0.50	0.52	0.00	0.52
2. Investment Income	42.89	97.75	-54.86	46.44	138.08	-91.64	48.03	110.31	-62.27	47.77	109.55	-61.78	49.20	108.99	-59.79
a. Direct Investment	0.11	32.47	-32.36	0.00	62.98	-62.97	0.00	42.31	-42.31	0.00	44.40	-44.40	0.00	45.46	-45.46
i. Income on equity	0.00	27.15	-27.15	0.00	47.40	-47.40	0.00	38.21	-38.21	0.00	40.25	-40.25	0.00	41.09	-41.09
a. Distributed branch profits	0.00	12.87	-12.87	0.00	26.86	-26.86	0.00	9.74	-9.74	0.00	10.26	-10.26	0.00	10.48	-10.48
b. Reinvested Earnings	0.00	14.28	-14.28	0.00	20.55	-20.55	0.00	28.47	-28.47	0.00	29.99	-29.99	0.00	30.62	-30.62
ii. Income on debt (interest)	0.11	5.32	-5.21	0.00	15.57	-15.57	0.00	4.09	-4.09	0.00	4.15	-4.15	0.00	4.37	-4.37
b. Portfolio Investment	33.88	16.32	17.56	37.61	30.35	7.26	38.67	35.55	3.12	37.91	36.67	1.24	39.13	33.89	5.24
i. ECCB Investment Income	0.68	0.00	0.68	0.32	0.00	0.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ii. Other 1/	33.20	16.32	16.88	37.29	30.35	6.94	38.67	35.55	3.12	37.91	36.67	1.24	39.13	33.89	5.24
c. Other Investment	8.90	48.96	-40.06	8.83	44.76	-35.93	9.36	32.45	-23.09	9.86	28.48	-18.63	10.06	29.64	-19.58
i. Interest on Government Transactions	0.32	30.77	-30.44	0.20	26.77	-26.57	0.18	22.02	-21.84	0.18	17.50	-17.32	0.19	18.43	-18.24
ii. Other	8.58	18.19	-9.61	8.63	17.98	-9.36	9.18	10.43	-1.24	9.67	10.98	-1.31	9.88	11.21	-1.34
C. CURRENT TRANSFERS	**92.26**	**36.79**	**55.48**	**86.60**	**69.45**	**17.14**	**89.21**	**76.45**	**12.76**	**93.65**	**64.82**	**28.83**	**95.90**	**66.20**	**29.69**
1. General Government	8.03	6.50	1.53	4.71	8.13	-3.42	5.32	7.91	-2.59	1.81	9.68	-7.88	1.85	9.88	-8.04
2. Other Sectors	84.23	30.29	53.95	81.89	61.33	20.56	83.89	68.54	15.35	91.84	55.14	36.70	94.05	56.32	37.73
2. CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	**1152.95**	**493.86**	**659.09**	**980.48**	**431.45**	**549.03**	**1058.86**	**732.66**	**326.20**	**1098.09**	**643.53**	**454.56**	**1043.36**	**936.52**	**106.84**
A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT	**94.83**	**3.10**	**91.73**	**91.91**	**3.03**	**88.88**	**58.92**	**3.06**	**55.87**	**65.52**	**3.22**	**62.30**	**59.44**	**3.29**	**56.15**
1. Capital Transfers	94.83	3.10	91.73	91.91	3.03	88.88	58.92	3.06	55.87	65.52	3.22	62.30	59.44	3.29	56.15
a. General Government	87.83	0.00	87.83	84.72	0.00	84.72	51.65	0.00	51.65	58.12	0.00	58.12	51.85	0.00	51.85
b. Other Sectors	7.00	3.10	3.90	7.18	3.03	4.16	7.28	3.06	4.22	7.41	3.22	4.19	7.58	3.29	4.30
i. Migrant's Transfers	7.00	3.10	3.90	7.18	3.03	4.16	7.28	3.06	4.22	7.41	3.22	4.19	7.58	3.29	4.30
ii. Other	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2. Acquisition & Disposal of Non-Produced, Non-Financial Assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

CONTINUED

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2011 - 2015

TABLE 11.4

	2011			2012			2013			2014			2015		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	**1058.12**	**490.76**	**567.36**	**888.57**	**428.42**	**460.15**	**999.94**	**729.60**	**270.33**	**1032.57**	**640.31**	**392.26**	**983.92**	**933.23**	**50.69**
1. Direct Investment	270.94	52.62	218.32	210.30	11.69	198.61	256.97	8.46	248.51	251.48	6.76	244.72	256.58	6.83	249.75
a. Abroad (outward)	0.00	42.00	-42.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
b. In Reporting Economy (inward)	270.94	10.62	260.32	210.30	11.69	198.61	256.97	8.46	248.51	251.48	6.76	244.72	256.58	6.83	249.75
i. Equity	106.74	0.00	106.74	93.47	0.00	93.47	160.85	0.00	160.85	179.77	0.00	179.77	183.37	0.00	183.37
ii. Reinvested Earnings	14.28	0.00	14.28	20.55	0.00	20.55	22.99	0.00	22.99	29.99	0.00	29.99	30.62	0.00	30.62
iii. Land Sales	108.47	1.05	107.42	53.22	0.00	53.22	45.34	0.00	45.34	10.78	0.00	10.78	11.10	0.00	11.10
iv. Other	41.45	9.57	31.88	43.06	11.69	31.37	27.80	8.46	19.34	30.94	6.76	24.18	31.50	6.83	24.67
2. Portfolio Investment	294.81	203.42	91.38	311.79	173.34	138.45	467.72	162.78	304.94	286.30	186.22	100.09	253.59	282.55	-28.97
a. Assets	88.29	83.57	4.71	72.32	74.01	-1.69	128.59	31.85	96.74	38.05	65.52	-27.46	88.56	6.38	82.18
b. Liabilities 2/	206.52	119.85	86.67	239.47	99.33	140.14	339.13	130.93	208.20	248.25	120.70	127.55	165.03	276.18	-111.15
3. Other Investment	492.37	234.72	257.65	366.49	243.39	123.09	275.24	558.36	-283.12	494.79	447.33	47.46	473.75	643.84	-170.10
a. Public Sector Long Term Loans	56.26	52.40	3.86	13.12	52.54	-39.42	48.28	56.00	-7.72	99.58	48.05	51.53	53.25	62.88	-9.62
b. Other Public Sector Capital	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
c. Commercial Banks	210.92	0.00	210.92	132.01	0.00	132.01	0.00	38.06	-38.06	0.00	160.44	-160.44	0.00	404.07	-404.07
d. Other Assets	173.76	177.69	-3.93	150.00	190.85	-40.85	160.85	453.15	-292.30	315.88	229.92	85.96	325.30	165.19	160.11
e. Other Liabilities	51.44	4.63	46.80	71.36	0.00	71.36	66.11	11.15	54.96	79.33	8.92	70.41	95.19	11.70	83.49
3. NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS			**17.61**			**-31.93**			**-37.88**			**58.15**			**98.38**
4. OVERALL BALANCE			**21.15**			**44.41**			**-107.37**			**180.53**			**105.99**
5. FINANCING	**0.43**	**21.58**	**-21.15**	**0.00**	**44.41**	**-44.41**	**107.37**	**0.00**	**107.37**	**0.00**	**180.53**	**-180.53**	**63.50**	**169.49**	**-105.99**
Change in SDR Holdings	0.43	0.00	0.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change in Reserve Position with the IMF	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change in Government Foreign Assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63.50	0.00	63.50
Change in Imputed Reserves	0.00	21.58	-21.58	0.00	44.41	-44.41	107.37	0.00	107.37	0.00	180.53	-180.53	0.00	169.49	-169.49

Source: Central Statistical Office & Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (1992 – 2000)

TABLE 12.1 A

APRIL 1984 = 100

	ALL ITEMS	FOOD	BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING	FUEL AND LIGHT	FURNITURE, FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT & OPERATIONS	MEDICAL CARE AND HEALTH EXPENSES	TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION	RECREATION, ENTERTAINMENT, EDUCATION & CULTURAL SERVICE	MISC. GOODS & SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	**1,00.0**	**467.51**	**28.17**	**64.97**	**135.34**	**44.95**	**57.71**	**22.78**	**63.48**	**32.36**	**82.73**
1992	137.2	144	130.4	178.4	105	119.5	141.7	126.2	139	147.5	123.4
1993	138.3	143.1	134.5	181.9	105	118.9	142.5	151.9	144.3	149.1	125.4
1994	141.9	150.1	135.9	178.2	104.8	117.8	143.3	170.1	146.7	150.3	125.6
1995	150.2	161.5	139.5	188.8	111.8	119.3	146.4	177.8	153.6	154.8	128.2
1996	151.6	160.9	141.6	193.1	112.4	124.6	148.6	183.5	162.1	160.7	131
1997	151.7	156.7	141.9	203	112.4	126.9	154.5	193.2	161.6	168.5	134.1
1998	156	163.3	141.8	208.2	112.6	123.3	159.3	198.6	164	172.9	138.2
1999	161.4	168.1	143.3	219.7	112.6	124.1	168.9	215.1	167.2	195.9	146.2
2000	167.2	170.4	147	236.4	111.3	133	181.2	222.1	172.4	246.3	152.3

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2001 - 2015)

TABLE 12.1 A

JANUARY 2008 = 100

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.85	25.2	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2001	85.82	81.56	83.01	95.19	90.91	92.76	85.83	78.27	119.30	96.18	100.03	93.45	86.56
2002	85.60	80.63	87.46	95.23	90.52	89.70	89.77	82.40	102.83	81.65	100.03	93.32	87.85
2003	86.48	82.24	87.62	95.22	91.16	91.09	88.38	83.23	100.00	95.68	100.02	93.06	87.12
2004	87.75	82.94	89.43	100.00	91.96	94.95	93.10	81.73	100.00	96.79	100.02	95.33	88.83
2005	91.18	88.71	92.88	100.00	93.76	94.95	93.39	84.43	100.00	97.77	100.02	96.08	89.65
2006	94.43	92.38	94.64	100.00	94.84	95.88	98.35	97.97	100.00	98.93	100.00	97.45	93.96
2007	97.10	97.31	99.87	100.00	96.24	97.41	97.75	89.59	100.00	99.74	100.00	98.42	97.40
2008	104.06	104.58	99.67	101.23	109.27	102.37	108.85	106.36	100.00	102.66	99.95	105.16	99.84
2009	105.06	108.54	102.91	100.37	95.67	109.33	115.85	106.45	100.07	111.13	103.82	111.53	102.27
2010	107.00	109.10	107.10	109.70	100.70	111.90	115.40	107.10	99.00	111.10	128.20	110.50	102.80
2011	108.57	111.04	108.43	109.32	108.04	101.77	114.56	109.40	100.86	100.63	136.37	111.46	78.02
2012	113.11	118.27	115.90	123.52	107.12	105.79	118.52	113.69	103.31	111.49	133.78	104.61	114.48
2013	114.8	124.2	130.2	117.1	102.6	117.0	123.0	112.9	109.7	93.7	135.2	116.2	116.2
2014	118.8	126.9	128.0	134.4	107.8	114.0	123.3	118.1	106.1	101.7	143.1	107.5	121.8
2015	117.64	127.14	128.11	145.29	114.89	105.26	119.13	112.98	114.50	96.92	154.65	114.77	99.843.

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2011)
TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 28 = 10

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.85	25.2	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2011													
JAN	106.86	108.75	106.89	110.86	104.60	102.23	111.14	105.78	100.99	88.74	139.15	110.45	110.76
FEB	106.21	108.73	107.45	109.99	103.83	102.46	111.82	104.17	100.99	80.63	139.15	110.45	110.84
MAR	107.09	108.51	107.17	110.03	104.27	98.45	113.28	108.18	100.99	94.77	139.15	110.45	110.99
APR	107.31	108.97	106.62	108.07	104.93	99.28	113.76	107.91	100.99	96.31	139.15	110.45	110.66
MAY	108.40	110.00	107.53	109.30	105.78	101.47	113.12	110.48	100.99	99.65	139.15	110.45	110.85
JUN	108.91	110.70	108.19	108.11	105.98	103.06	113.43	111.99	100.77	100.16	139.15	110.45	111.05
JLY	109.62	111.23	108.56	113.11	105.59	104.43	114.06	113.80	100.77	109.19	132.17	112.37	110.80
AUG	109.17	111.88	108.73	112.23	105.76	101.39	115.57	110.29	100.77	107.94	132.17	112.66	110.74
SEPT	108.90	112.89	109.28	95.84	106.93	102.83	115.67	108.46	100.77	108.05	134.04	111.01	110.67
OCT	109.78	112.91	109.72	108.89	107.18	102.37	117.62	109.89	100.77	107.83	134.20	111.89	111.01
NOV	110.03	113.74	110.17	111.37	107.03	100.67	117.68	110.69	100.77	106.95	134.20	111.89	111.32
DEC	110.61	114.16	110.83	113.91	107.60	102.60	117.55	111.15	100.77	107.39	134.80	115.01	110.90

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2012)
TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 28 = 10

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.85	25.2	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2012													
JAN	111.44	114.19	111.00	123.07	107.12	102.28	117.94	110.56	102.49	116.97	133.01	112.98	114.02
FEB	111.11	114.10	111.05	120.49	107.02	101.93	117.78	110.03	102.49	114.87	133.01	112.98	113.78
MAR	111.36	115.22	111.38	120.81	107.24	104.78	117.72	108.50	102.49	114.46	133.01	113.11	113.61
APR	111.39	115.69	111.56	120.93	107.24	103.29	117.51	108.19	102.49	114.78	133.92	113.11	114.02
MAY	111.38	115.31	111.51	120.93	107.16	103.38	117.18	108.88	102.49	114.38	134.28	113.11	114.09
JUN	112.36	116.12	111.25	121.12	107.24	103.40	117.66	115.31	102.49	112.91	134.28	109.03	114.14
JLY	112.24	115.98	111.11	119.29	107.24	104.42	117.66	115.82	102.49	111.05	134.23	110.56	113.20
AUG	112.49	116.45	113.84	119.66	107.30	104.97	117.53	117.52	102.49	106.92	134.23	110.56	112.17
SEPT	112.26	117.38	115.17	120.62	106.61	105.46	116.96	113.55	102.49	106.61	134.05	110.56	113.98
OCT	117.72	126.41	127.85	134.79	108.36	113.24	121.50	118.76	105.76	111.80	133.76	114.89	117.05
NOV	117.42	126.40	126.50	130.09	106.56	111.32	120.43	122.32	105.76	109.41	133.76	123.12	117.29
DEC	116.15	125.99	128.58	130.40	106.30	110.97	122.32	114.83	105.76	103.69	133.76	119.87	116.45

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2013)
TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 28 = 10

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.85	25.2	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2013													
JAN	116.20	125.56	130.60	132.04	104.23	116.98	122.02	113.84	109.70	101.80	133.76	114.33	117.44
FEB	115.45	125.13	130.77	125.23	104.11	115.98	121.28	111.71	109.70	102.23	134.26	114.33	117.45
MAR	115.09	125.47	129.95	121.24	103.86	116.12	120.89	109.88	109.70	104.23	134.26	114.87	117.46
APR	115.10	125.18	129.69	116.96	103.78	115.60	122.70	112.08	109.70	104.23	134.26	115.35	117.26
MAY	115.23	125.35	128.67	113.15	105.80	114.04	123.73	111.74	109.70	99.27	134.26	111.63	117.96
JUN	115.24	125.98	129.32	107.47	105.85	113.70	121.52	116.30	109.70	98.68	134.26	111.63	117.92
JLY	114.70	125.56	129.67	104.69	99.26	115.26	123.69	112.98	109.70	95.92	134.26	113.24	122.60
AUG	112.96	124.56	129.07	102.81	99.45	114.38	123.53	110.59	109.70	90.81	136.71	114.62	116.36
SEPT	113.76	121.42	133.77	125.07	99.51	120.50	126.20	111.97	109.70	81.08	136.71	114.62	112.33
OCT	113.60	121.69	130.98	121.71	99.63	121.23	126.40	111.74	109.70	79.74	136.71	122.07	112.99
NOV	114.68	122.96	130.64	118.58	101.02	120.95	122.06	116.93	109.70	83.26	136.71	123.96	112.29
DEC	115.29	122.16	129.73	120.71	105.31	118.95	121.38	115.54	109.70	83.35	136.71	123.96	112.06

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2014)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 28 = 10

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.85	25.2	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2014													
JAN	115.04	123.02	128.99	120.02	105.81	120.37	122.32	114.65	110.09	81.35	140.69	116.35	112.89
FEB	119.01	126.41	128.92	137.17	106.22	117.27	124.14	117.79	110.09	103.79	140.69	105.76	122.15
MAR	119.39	124.83	129.36	139.25	108.76	117.87	124.00	118.65	105.26	102.95	143.53	105.66	123.05
APR	118.92	124.64	127.80	137.22	107.46	113.60	123.48	118.59	105.26	110.64	143.53	108.36	123.37
MAY	118.07	124.40	128.99	135.52	105.41	115.74	124.44	118.38	105.26	102.62	143.53	108.55	122.07
JUN	118.16	123.89	125.58	146.95	105.35	115.12	124.71	116.79	105.26	101.65	143.53	106.44	122.39
JLY	118.08	123.79	124.86	134.78	105.57	117.05	124.35	117.99	105.26	108.33	143.53	106.44	122.23
AUG	120.91	132.73	128.07	133.65	110.23	111.29	125.60	119.60	105.26	98.44	143.53	106.27	124.30
SEPT	120.01	129.39	128.49	133.43	110.14	109.97	125.53	118.58	105.26	100.95	143.53	106.34	124.33
OCT	119.49	129.07	128.04	134.13	110.05	109.14	123.98	118.26	105.26	102.56	143.53	106.44	121.72
NOV	119.16	130.19	127.59	129.18	109.83	110.07	119.42	118.42	105.26	101.99	143.53	106.44	120.61
DEC	119.52	129.89	129.11	131.21	108.91	110.58	118.03	120.07	105.26	104.70	143.53	106.44	122.31

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2015)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 28 = 10

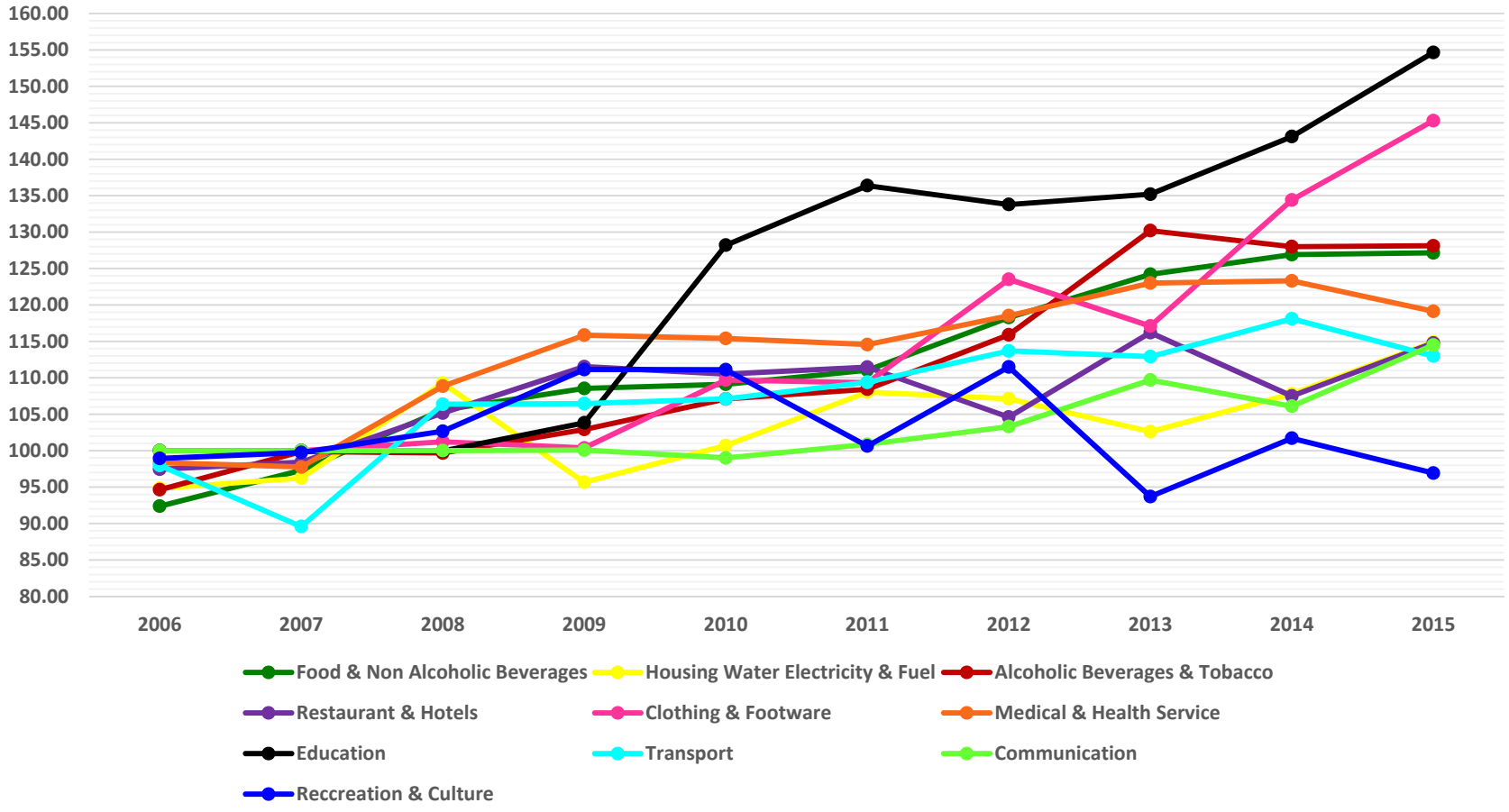
YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.85	25.2	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2015													
JAN	119.34	131.75	129.30	135.84	108.21	109.43	118.51	117.58	114.50	103.21	154.65	106.44	113.48
FEB	118.52	131.62	128.74	136.43	107.46	107.57	118.53	113.52	114.50	108.22	154.65	107.40	111.52
MAR	118.23	130.65	128.30	142.63	116.08	108.31	118.62	109.47	114.50	107.83	154.65	106.89	96.92
APR	118.43	131.37	128.65	138.47	116.17	108.16	118.33	111.23	114.50	108.55	154.65	106.18	96.83
MAY	118.17	123.95	131.44	150.81	116.87	109.57	119.58	115.81	114.50	93.51	154.65	117.63	97.62
JUN	118.33	124.98	124.91	151.96	117.12	109.29	119.30	117.49	114.50	92.93	154.65	117.63	97.59
JLY	117.79	125.39	124.11	147.98	117.03	108.22	118.78	116.08	114.50	92.67	154.65	117.99	97.41
AUG	117.87	125.76	124.04	144.86	116.93	108.58	118.84	117.62	114.50	95.92	154.65	117.99	97.91
SEPT	117.33	125.45	124.51	149.03	116.30	105.28	120.33	112.08	114.50	96.07	154.65	117.51	97.88
OCT	115.82	124.49	130.38	149.73	115.65	96.64	119.54	107.68	114.50	88.81	154.65	120.53	97.12
NOV	115.48	124.79	130.60	145.65	114.47	96.52	119.47	108.20	114.50	87.09	154.65	120.53	96.94
DEC	116.41	125.51	132.41	150.12	116.42	95.57	119.79	109.03	114.50	88.19	154.65	120.53	96.89

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

FIGURE 10

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX ON SELECTED GROUPS, 2006 – 2015



PR ICES

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF SELECTED COMMODITIES IN CASTRIES (2012 – 2015)

TABLE 12.2

(Value in EC$)

		2012		2013		2014		2015	
COMMODITIES	**UNIT**	**JUNE**	**DEC**	**JUNE**	**DEC**	**JUNE**	**DEC**	**JUNE**	**DEC**
Beef (local)	**lb.**	8.57	9.17	12.1	11.56	7.00	7.00	8.73	9.98
Corned Beef	**1lb. can**	7.65	7.65	7.65	7.65	7.65	7.65	7.65	7.65
Fish (Local)	**lb.**	9.50	10.00	10.50	10.33	11.13	11.13	11.20	11.42
Codfish (Salted)	**lb.**	12.75	14.08	14.75	14.75	14.75	14.75	14.75	14.41
Flour (Wheat)	**lb.**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bread	**2 oz. loaf**	030	0.30	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.36
Eggs	**doz.**	7.00	7.08	7.50	7.50	7.50.	7.50	7.50	7.50
Sugar (Brown)	**lb.**	2.20	2.20	1.50	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80
Rice	**lb.**	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50
Margarine	**1 lb. can**	7.29	7.59	6.95	6.95	6.95	7.45	9.07	9.07
Milk (Evaporated)	**14 oz. can**	3.19	3.32	3.32	3.25	3.32	3.32	3.32	2.98
Milk (Powdered)	**2 lb. can**	25.61	26.21	26.21	26.64	27.94	22.50	27.49	23.74
Cheese	**lb.**	9.97	10.11	11.28	12.44	12.93	13.60	13.60	11.4
Salt (Fine)	**lb.**	1.28	1.28	1.28	1.28	1.28	1.28	1.39	1.72
Aerated Beverages	**12 Fl. oz.**	1.35	1.42	1.55	1.55	1.55	1.69	1.69	1.69
Potatoes (White)	**lb.**	1.52	1.48	1.45	1.38	1.30	1.31	0.86	1.12
Onions	**lb.**	1.14	1.04	1.05	1.29	1.23	1.37	1.21	1.23
Rum	**Per Quart**	21.90	23.28	23.95	23.95	24.04	24.49	24.49	21.06
Beer	**8.5 fl. oz.**	3.54	3.77	4.39	4.39	4..39	4.39	4.39	4.39
Cigarettes (Local)	**10's pkt.**	8.00	8.09	8.75	8.75	8.75	8.75	8.75	8.75
Electricity	**80 units**	75.84	74.72	79.44	77.28	71.84	71.20	70.40	61.76
Water Rates	**1,000 gallons**	7.35	7.35	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21
Galvanized Sheets (Corrugated)	**8ft. Sheet**	40.00	41.20	40.00	40.00	40.83	40.83	48.53	47.50
Powdered Soap	**20 oz. box**	11.15	11.62	11.99	11.99	11.99	12.99	12.66	10.26
Cement	**Bag**	22.24	23.45	19.00	20.42	24.25	24.25	27.47	27.66
Paint Emulsion	**Gallon**	45.50	48.75	37.66	36.00	41.21	41.21	57.44	57.44
Gasoline	**Gallon**	12.58	12.57	13.08	16.06	15.97	15.97	12.20	11.90
Kerosene	**Gallon**	6.17	9.03	12.64	11.75	11.92	11.92	9.36	7.46
Perm	**each**	65.00	66.66	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00
Vicks Vapor Rub	**Can**	7.78	7.78	-	-	7.78	7.78	-	-
Toothpaste	**Tube**	6.49	6.49	7.68	8.01	7.30	7.30	7.53	7.53

Source: Central Statistical Office

COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES, 2010 - 2015
(Value in 00's EC$)

TABLE 13.1

Period Ended		EC$ DEPOSITS Demand	Time	Savings	Foreign Currency Deposits	Total Deposits	BALANCE DUE TO ECCB	Other Local Banks	Other ECCU Banks	Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities	Total Capital (Equity)	Total Liabilities
2010	Mar.	669,457	1,086,243	1,479,415	197,791	3,432,906	4,905	6,662	666,671	789,314	230,147	333,836	5,562,634
	Jun.	654,947	1,128,100	1,496,709	169,491	3,449,247	7,328	1,662	733,148	726,514	225,898	335,448	5,575,834
	Sep.	658,463	1,111,309	1,493,240	164,694	3,427,706	7,360	1,751	788,826	673,985	189,808	359,958	5,558,453
	Dec.	652,160	1,122,081	1,493,789	190,772	3,458,802	1,040	9,901	758,369	563,989	306,677	358,997	5,561,416
2011	Mar.	678,696	1,179,531	1,532,538	205,303	3,596,068	2,972	4,824	775,749	660,418	189,280	368,642	5,698,700
	Jun.	719,354	1,166,043	1,563,126	201,072	3,649,595	2,990	7,875	788,986	673,523	177,005	352,753	5,734,295
	Sep.	672,538	1,121,528	1,567,032	200,146	3,561,244	1,054	3,077	763,091	690,470	170,018	369,917	5,632,453
	Dec.	650,076	1,095,079	1,583,931	231,164	3,560,250	1,080	8,087	834,824	648,871	179,753	363,161	5,654,767
2012	Mar.	667,877	1,148,678	1,622,821	288,012	3,727,388	39	11,708	781,605	622,438	147,060	369,247	5,716,707
	Jun.	641,438	1,162,815	1,649,319	291,666	3,745,238	37	8,162	859,328	631,160	132,069	384,143	5,802,447
	Sep.	677,114	1,097,883	1,652,099	313,716	3,740,812	33	2,000	863,235	689,354	115,939	389,637	5,842,019
	Dec.	687,776	1,094,350	1,666,905	272,430	3,721,461	459	4,012	895,530	680,834	134,495	375,359	5,858,522
2013	Mar.	760,480	1,082,759	1,750,407	275,235	3,868,881	3,750	2,000	889,975	697,683	114,645	377,804	5,995,374
	Jun.	648,435	1,106,279	1,761,301	273,043	3,789,058	5,844	2,000	862,663	693,222	116,229	255,245	5,751,718
	Sep.	646,647	1,032,976	1,760,708	332,136	3,772,467	4,852	37,161	912,681	633,063	107,100	259,668	5,743,321
	Dec.	660,075	979,136	1,776,657	291,131	3,706,999	4,860	3,380	939,473	630,396	115,439	252,270	5,652,152
2014	Mar.	762,066	980,079	1,750,760	311,827	3,804,732	1,154	18,845	887,395	615,545	106,853	261,112	5,702,909
	Jun.	733,626	897,749	1,767,235	416,112	3,814,722	1,195	3,451	910,494	640,797	111,028	239,716	5,711,411
	Sep.	693,941	911,128	1,753,649	386,796	3,745,514	2,387	3,456	920,275	641,955	120,427	254,311	5,668,525
	Dec.	718,570	923,385	1,758,798	365,890	3,766,643	2,388	3,516	896,527	593,613	165,561	243,846	5,641,906
2015	Mar.	794,008	966,437	1,797,812	418,240	3,976,497	1,301	3,520	876,098	580,767	167,256	252,607	5,814,736
	Jun.	790,294	993,119	1,783,977	433,071	4,000,461	1,302	3,580	875,804	460,763	188,590	245,221	5,746,786
	Sep.	748,679	990,634	1,757,690	451,210	3,948,213	1,343	3,580	872,227	467,390	191,370	252,617	5,707,127
	Dec.	780,588	960,869	1,777,096	444,565	3,963,118	1,344	3,639	861,830	475,717	226,353	234,374	5,735,908

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS, 2010 - 2015
(Value in 00's EC$)

TABLE 13.2

Period Ended		CLAIMS ON: CENTRAL BANK: Cash	Deposits	Other Local Banks	Other ECCU Banks	Loans & Advances	INVESTMENTS: ECCU Treasury Bills	ECCU Government Securities	Other ECCU Investments	Foreign Assets	Other Assets	Total Assets
2010	Mar.	48,543	244,256	12,040	300,579	3,891,581	60,745	168,850	668,458	410,145	317,293	5,562,634
	Jun.	42,868	302,414	7,051	306,791	3,902,569	57,915	174,419	647,717	365,033	342,317	5,575,834
	Sep.	48,534	222,926	7,082	331,366	3,978,059	63,195	177,908	663,493	336,091	340,069	5,558,453
	Dec.	60,640	229,990	10,062	289,724	4,004,776	65,214	157,718	627,206	334,878	417,270	5,561,416
2011	Mar.	48,675	353,858	10,107	288,257	4,019,008	65,476	159,844	605,014	356,401	355,790	5,698,700
	Jun.	47,831	363,841	10,172	345,901	3,997,964	74,754	169,489	660,071	334,908	343,130	5,734,295
	Sep.	46,097	253,655	8,365	341,014	4,041,598	64,756	164,279	625,042	342,523	310,268	5,632,453
	Dec.	72,397	227,103	13,337	334,694	4,057,939	82,078	159,424	674,571	310,433	385,009	5,654,767
2012	Mar.	47,627	297,039	3,335	350,054	4,019,549	66,012	199,343	717,874	377,661	337,565	5,716,707
	Jun.	50,836	303,964	257	349,652	4,324,956	64,984	190,712	614,596	404,491	162,549	5,802,447
	Sep.	43,021	293,854	324	405,010	4,334,970	58,774	170,053	556,521	443,963	133,941	5,842,019
	Dec.	83,647	272,188	2,008	213,697	4,434,334	50,224	195,800	590,200	475,004	172,056	5,858,522
2013	Mar.	46,430	426,019	30	227,210	4,410,716	46,078	202,357	595,002	519,185	157,229	5,995,374
	Jun.	60,270	321,417	0	251,636	4,384,297	55,798	192,099	594,763	504,561	21,595	5,751,718
	Sep.	51,909	336,712	143	227,812	4,429,518	44,550	181,422	550,909	504,560	-6,642	5,743,321
	Dec.	79,358	241,670	4,738	219,545	4,410,555	45,889	161,860	487,248	523,488	14,355	5,652,152
2014	Mar.	49,940	331,307	3,000	224,489	4,360,412	38,796	149,766	446,774	595,081	2,668	5,702,909
	Jun.	49,008	364,372	3,000	251,046	4,400,764	33,799	154,503	444,134	576,066	-67,719	5,711,411
	Sep.	51,870	425,225	4,107	248,133	4,272,126	42,314	136,467	403,286	602,696	-82,199	5,668,525
	Dec.	77,102	451,105	3,058	186,042	4,105,390	55,705	117,742	391,286	662,867	16,135	5,641,906
2015	Mar.	46,945	571,371	3,113	253,122	4,070,427	49,405	128,890	400,970	713,882	20,069	5,814,736
	Jun.	59,128	634,425	3,793	274,276	3,910,586	47,410	130,806	401,576	724,846	14,829	5,746,786
	Sep.	59,874	532,287	8,308	281,584	3,849,010	98,570	121,310	486,063	776,246	27,136	5,707,127
	Dec.	75,863	535,499	19,445	280,857	3,823,724	97,621	106,634	451,473	811,778	37,929	5,735,908

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

SECTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL BANKS' CREDIT, 2006 – 2010

(Value in 00's $)

TABLE 13.3

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Agriculture	25,943	30,671	36,789	36,749	33,061
Fisheries	4,518	5,224	6,292	7,712	8,265
Mining & Quarrying	8,479	7,555	12,917	24,408	25,802
Manufacturing	67,288	62,261	72,751	70,148	72,086
Utilities	42,495	114,345	122,279	122,681	105,147
Construction and Land Development	166,394	243,966	310,635	429,595	371,248
Distributive Trades	236,185	239,379	253,598	290,646	314,991
Tourism	473,688	756,039	851,698	737,198	761,799
Entertainment & Catering	32,341	37,880	31,845	29,084	33,916
Transportation & Storage	88,822	112,367	116,666	113,014	105,676
Financial Institutions	42,004	37,767	38,247	78,061	70,628
Professional and other Services	369,995	505,727	594,194	705,723	705,295
Government Services	154,853	215,734	202,472	158,423	136,107
Personal	1,028,207	1,149,438	1,164,113	1,110,991	1,260,757
Acquisition of Property	503,289	513,102	575,833	602,395	619,696
House & Land Purchases	265,684	218,639	261,844	268,281	286,346
Home Const. & Renovation 1\	237,605	294,463	313,989	334,114	333,350
Durable Consumer Goods	138,896	187,887	199,198	168,304	153,166
Other Personal Loans	386,022	448,449	389,082	340,292	487,895
Total Loans & Advances and Overdrafts	**2,732,733**	**3,510,798**	**3,814,496**	**3,914,433**	**4,004,776**
% of Long Term Loans to Total Loans and Advances 2\	64.7	62.8	67.2	70.3	66.8

1\ Includes House & Land Purchases prior to June 1995

2\ Long Term loans are loans over 5 years.

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

SECTORAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL BANKS' CREDIT, 2011 – 2015

(Value in 00's $)

TABLE 13.3

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Agriculture	27,350	28,360	27,128	22,764	18,396
Fisheries	7,512	8,084	8,171	3,096	2,375
Manufacturing	77,617	82,763	73,579	68,733	66,149
Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	…	…	…	…	…
Clothing & Accessories	…	…	…	…	…
Other Industries	…	…	…	…	…
Distributive Trade	310,790	322,631	311,620	291,261	287,274
Tourism	779,149	773,975	696,673	576,889	395,016
Entertainment	38,045	33,980	32,173	32,781	30,673
Transport	92,640	87,981	80,277	78,699	66,426
Public Utilities	85,286	63,653	54,513	58,137	53,848
Construction	401,785	366,247	366,746	314,562	277,083
Government Services	133,935	237,597	242,047	221,468	199,999
Professional Services	740,736	807,962	895,844	612,231	566,717
Financial Institutions	25,461	40,141	30,695	12,926	56,020
Personal	1,311,995	1,556,644	1,567,969	1,782,346	1,774,810
Acquisition of Property	649,888	896,253	913,721	1,018,629	1,010,459
House & Land Purchases 1\	299,364	368,219	369,318	373,250	376,730
Home Const. & Renovation	350,524	528,034	544,403	645,379	633,729
Durable Consumer Goods	137,169	128,138	112,830	108,008	91,722
Other Personal Loans	524,938	532,253	541,418	655,709	672,629
Mining	25,638	24,316	23,120	29,497	28,938
Total Loans and Advances	4,057,939	4,434,334	4,410,555	4,105,390	3,823,724
Personal Loans as % of Total Loans	32.3	35.1	35.6	43.4	46.42
Acquisition of property as % of Total Loans	16.0	20.2	20.7	24.8	26.43
% of Long Term Loans to Total Loans and Advances 2\	67.1	70.5	76.9	79.1	82.8

1\ Previously Home Construction, House & Land Purchase

2\ Long Term loans are loans over 5 years.

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

COMMERCIAL BANKS – TOTAL DEPOSITS BY DEPOSITORS, 2010 – 2015
(Value in 00's EC$)

TABLE 13.4

Period Ended		RESIDENTS								
		Central & Local Government	Statutory Bodies	Private Business	Households	Non-Bank Financial Institutions	Subsidiaries & Affiliates	Foreign Currency	Non-Residents Deposit	Total Deposits
2010	Mar.	282,904	452,280	606,102	1,658,319	106,816	39,799	197,791	286,686	3,432,906
	Jun.	279,961	467,593	578,797	1,664,186	128,243	34,651	169,491	295,816	3,449,247
	Sep.	291,737	470,157	551,252	1,653,883	114,940	29,982	164,694	315,755	3,427,706
	Dec.	271,533	480,009	557,718	1,680,999	116,942	40,772	190,772	310,829	3,458,802
2011	Mar.	335,224	465,919	620,314	1,704,919	124,745	47,252	205,303	297,695	3,596,068
	Jun.	307,266	453,546	579,219	1,728,080	192,619	70,661	201,072	318,204	3,649,595
	Sep.	263,603	461,612	558,882	1,762,540	139,775	47,168	200,146	327,664	3,561,244
	Dec.	240,061	423,040	570,745	1,788,741	136,331	55,098	231,164	346,234	3,560,250
2012	Mar.	298,182	423,283	622,922	1,790,281	159,849	47,120	288,012	385,751	3,727,388
	Jun.	281,249	455,472	598,159	1,806,985	153,917	58,520	291,666	390,936	3,745,238
	Sep.	207,015	442,634	597,439	1,805,247	187,462	47,955	313,716	453,060	3,740,812
	Dec.	212,736	447,449	601,246	1,816,281	160,900	47,468	272,430	435,381	3,721,461
2013	Mar.	226,573	455,161	616,058	1,834,460	261,281	42,212	275,235	433,136	3,868,881
	Jun.	191,863	469,714	610,002	1,840,090	218,693	22,005	273,043	436,691	3,789,058
	Sep.	155,491	466,666	601,713	1,829,347	210,731	23,605	332,136	484,914	3,772,467
	Dec.	111,142	472,702	667,094	1,794,078	193,272	30,752	291,131	437,959	3,706,999
2014	Mar.	112,107	477,325	702,558	1,839,159	211,538	28,387	311,827	433,658	3,804,732
	Jun.	101,227	497,347	700,572	1,834,918	215,057	30,523	416,112	435,078	3,814,722
	Sep.	100,061	511,269	660,854	1,836,688	183,508	28,122	386,796	425,012	3,745,514
	Dec.	83,072	525,198	602,428	1,897,556	194,933	27,837	365,890	435,619	3,766,643
2015	Mar.	132,257	539,155	677,698	1,921,020	240,177	33,776	418,240	432,414	3,976,497
	Jun.	97,673	568,191	678,044	1,923,326	248,569	43,224	433,071	441,434	4,000,461
	Sep.	120,317	574,138	642,846	1,915,598	217,032	35,176	451,210	443,106	3,948,213
	Dec.	100,374	541,874	705,415	1,925,804	232,869	31,634	444,565	425,148	3,963,118

SOUCE: EASTERM CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BAN

COMMERCIAL BANKS – TOTAL LOANS & ADVANCES BY BORROWER, 2010 - 2015
(Value in 00's EC$)

TABLE 13.5

Period Ended		RESIDENTS							
		Central & Local Government	Statutory Bodies	Private Business	Non-Bank Households	Financial Institutions	Subsidiaries & Affiliates	Non-Residents	Total Loans & Advances
2010	Mar.	99,231	146,321	2,238,166	1,279,472	14,155	3,884	110,352	3,891,581
	Jun.	96,346	143,331	2,250,200	1,281,747	16,926	5,610	108,409	3,902,569
	Sep.	102,094	143,218	2,286,784	1,303,364	17,400	8,708	116,491	3,978,059
	Dec.	89,113	139,665	2,324,118	1,307,745	15,575	11,210	117,350	4,004,776
2011	Mar.	91,256	140,525	2,336,480	1,311,054	14,022	10,059	115,612	4,019,008
	Jun.	79,125	138,267	2,353,615	1,316,818	14,131	10,227	85,781	3,997,964
	Sep.	85,053	135,350	2,373,909	1,339,155	13,773	8,901	85,457	4,041,598
	Dec.	90,785	134,139	2,379,154	1,349,268	5,027	11,430	88,136	4,057,939
2012	Mar.	72,020	132,912	2,362,035	1,337,132	7,557	7,143	100,750	4,019,549
	Jun.	85,162	130,681	2,432,851	1,541,137	6,654	9,.985	118,786	4,324,956
	Sep.	83,884	134,591	2,418,974	1,558,397	12,582	9,328	117,241	4,334,970
	Dec.	181,940	103,992	2,437,208	1,568,140	17,216	11,155	114,683	4,434,334
2013	Mar.	173,251	99,845	2,434,658	1,554,191	10,181	9,471	129,119	4,410,716
	Jun.	179,618	95,482	2,401,618	1,559,855	9,691	10,986	127,047	4,384,297
	Sep.	178,863	91,494	2,451,726	1,579,068	9,416	10,752	108,199	4,429,518
	Dec.	189,207	90,599	2,431,687	1,572,066	10,619	13,114	103,263	4,410,555
2014	Mar.	180,439	94,528	2,376,637	1,586,311	9,665	11,010	101,822	4,360,412
	Jun.	211,841	73,506	2,362,097	1,638,403	10,774	7,167	96,976	4,400,764
	Sep.	206,872	72,453	2,248,383	1,630,119	9,156	6,956	98,187	4,272,126
	Dec.	175,338	68,904	1,959,610	1,788,045	6,634	9,386	97,473	4,105,390
2015	Mar.	175,491	71,706	1,923,492	1,789,305	8,862	7,487	94,084	4,070,427
	Jun.	158,557	69,266	1,797,866	1,773,800	8,777	9,338	92,982	3,910,586
	Sep.	157,613	64,171	1,740,312	1,777,832	8,535	9,009	91,538	3,849,010
	Dec.	159,704	61,493	1,686,871	1,771,125	7,971	45,855	90,705	3,823,724

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKS'OVERDRAFTS & LOANS BY MATURITY, 1990 - 2015

(Value in 00's EC$)

TABLE 13.6

PERIOD ENDED	OVERDRAFTS	LOANS				GRAND TOTAL
		UP TO 1 YEAR	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS	TOTAL LOANS	
1990 Dec.	216,985	49,207	187,414	189,738	426,359	643,344
1991 Dec.	210,718	37,643	197,044	238,886	473,573	684,291
1992 Dec.	220,723	42,011	207,364	302,188	551,563	772,286
1993 Dec.	265,446	50,811	257,407	335,205	643,423	908,869
1994 Dec.	302,264	60,610	256,017	351,432	668,059	970,323
1995 Dec.	332,249	64,398	266,146	402,328	732,872	1,065,121
1996 Dec.	359,981	57,424	279,801	498,403	835,628	1,195,609
1997 Dec.	277,098	56,712	320,638	652,738	1,030,088	1,307,186
1998 Dec.	255,811	94,855	376,450	695,044	1,166,349	1,422,160
1999 Dec.	262,026	91,582	378,799	828,091	1,298,472	1,560,498
2000 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2001 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2002 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2003 Dec.	181,411	46,606	262,165	1,116,126	1,424,897	1,606,308
2004 Dec	182,133	116,122	266,594	1,242,867	1,625,583	1,807,716
2005 Dec	174,502	123,894	420,894	1,455,270	2,000,058	2,174,560
2006 Dec	171,538	285,939	507,015	1,768,241	2,561,195	2,732,733
2007 Dec	183,735	440,248	681,871	2,204,938	3,327,063	3,510,798
2008 Dec.	230,124	146,134	873,294	2,564,944	3,584,372	3,814,496
2009 Dec.	222,821	210,228	728,732	2,752,652	3,691,612	3,914,433
2010 Dec.	244,581	246,551	838,712	2,674,932	3,760,195	4,004,776
2011 Dec.	267,891	300,901	768,046	2,721,101	3,489,147	4,057,939
2012 Dec.	242,857	250,510	814,862	3,126,105	4,191,477	4,410,716
2013 Dec.	235,966	249,105	585,839	3,389,645	4,174,589	4,410,555
2014 Dec.	183,901	195,329	478,124	3,248,036	3,921,489	4,105,390
2015 Dec.	136,982	141,284	379,393	3,166,065	3,686,742	3,823,724

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

COMMERCIAL BANKS' SELECTED INTEREST RATES, 2010 - 2015
(Value in 00's EC$)

TABLE 13.7

Period	DEPOSITS								LENDING							WEIGHTED RATES **	
	Savings		TIME							Residential Mortgages		Commercial Mortgages		Other Lending Rates *		Average	Average
			3 Months		6 Months		12 Months		Prime								
Ended	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Lending	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Lending	Deposit
2010																	
Mar.	3.0	4.3	2.0	3.5	2.0	3.5	2.0	4.0	9.5	...				6.0	23.0	9.7	3.2
Jun.	3.0	4.3	2.0	3.5	2.0	3.5	2.0	4.0	9.5	...	...	...	...	6.0	23.0	9.5	3.3
Sep.	3.0	4.3	2.0	3.5	2.0	3.5	2.0	4.0	9.5	...	...	...	...	6.0	23.0	9.4	3.2
Dec.	3.0	4.3	2.0	3.5	2.0	3.5	2.0	4.0	9.5	...	...	...	...	6.0	23.0	9.5	3.3
2011																	
Mar.	3.0	4.3	2.0	3.5	2.0	3.5	2.0	4.0	9.5	...	...	...	...	6.0	25.0	9.3	3.1
Jun.	3.0	4.3	2.0	3.5	2.0	3.5	2.0	4.0	9.5	...	...	...	...	6.0	25.0	9.2	3.1
Sep.	3.0	4.0	2.0	3.5	2.0	3.5	2.0	4.0	9.0	...	...	...	...	6.0	25.0	9.1	3.1
Dec.	3.0	4.0	2.0	3.5	2.0	3.5	2.0	4.0	9.0	...	...	...	...	6.0	25.0	9.0	3.1
2012																	
Mar.	3.0	4.0	2.0	3.5	2.0	3.5	2.0	4.0	9.0	...	...	...	...	6.0	25.0	9.1	3.0
Jun.	3.0	4.0	1.0	3.5	1.0	3.5	1.0	4.0	9.0	...	...	...	...	6.0	25.0	8.4	3.0
Sep.	3.0	4.0	1.0	3.5	1.0	3.5	1.0	4.0	9.0	...	...	...	...	8.0	25.0	8.4	2.9
Dec.	3.0	4.0	1.0	3.5	1.0	3.5	1.0	4.0	9.0	...	...	...	...	8.0	25.0	8.5	2.9
2013																	
Mar.	3.0	4.0	1.0	3.5	1.0	3.5	1.0	4.0	9.0	...	...	...	...	8.0	25.0	8.4	2.8
Jun.	3.0	4.0	0.1	3.5	0.1	3.5	0.2	4.0	9.0	...	...	...	...	8.0	25.0	8.4	2.9
Sep.	3.0	4.0	0.1	3.5	0.1	3.5	0.2	4.0	9.0	...	...	...	...	8.0	25.0	8.4	2.8
Dec.	3.0	4.0	0.8	3.5	0.8	3.5	0.8	4.0	9.0	...	...	...	...	8.0	25.0	8.4	2.8
2014																	
Mar.	3.0	4.0	0.8	3.5	0.8	3.5	0.5	4.0	9.0	...	...	...	...	8.0	25.0	8.4	2.7
Jun.	3.0	4.0	0.8	3.5	0.8	3.5	0.5	4.0	9.0	...	...	...	...	8.0	25.0	8.4	2.6
Sep.	3.0	4.0	0.8	3.5	0.8	3.5	0.5	4.0	9.0	...	...	...	...	8.0	25.0	8.4	2.6
Dec.	3.0	4.0	0.8	3.5	0.8	3.5	0.5	4.0	9.0	...	...	...	...	8.0	25.0	8.5	2.6
2015																	
Mar.	3.0	4.0	0.8	3.5	0.8	3.5	0.2	4.0	9.0	...	...	...	...	8.0	25.0	8.5	2.5
Jun.	2.0	4.0	0.8	3.5	0.8	3.5	0.2	4.0	9.0	...	...	...	...	8.0	25.0	8.5	2.0
Sep.	2.0	2.8	0.8	3.0	0.8	3.0	0.2	3.0	7.0	...	...	...	...	7.0	25.0	8.5	2.0
Dec.	2.0	2.8	0.8	3.0	0.8	3.0	0.2	3.0	7.0	...	...	...	...	7.0	25.0	8.4	1.9

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank
*Includes Other Lending Nominal Add-on and Effective Add-on Interest Rates
**Data available only quarterly. Quarterly data repeat for the two months prior to the end of the quarter: average deposits included demand, savings and time deposits.

BANKING AND FINANCE

MONEY SUPPLY, (Dec 11 – Dec 15)
- as at December 31st.

TABLE 13.8 A

(in 00's)

	Dec-11	Dec-12	Dec-13	Dec-14	Dec-15
1. NET FOREIGN ASSETS	**-494.7**	**-576.8**	**-646.2**	**-305.2**	**268.4**
1.1 Central Banks (Imputed Reserves)	512.4	562.2	454.9	635.4	804.9
Imputed Assets	514.4	564.4	492.0	687.7	805.0
Imputed Liabilities	2.0	2.2	37.1	52.3	0
1.2 Commercial Banks (net)	-1,007.1	-1,139.1	-1,101.0	-940.5	-536.5
External (net)	-592.0	-485.2	-390.1	-200.8	91.2
Assets	368.4	558.3	605.9	748.4	892.9
Liabilities	960.3	1,043.5	996.0	949.1	801.7
Other ECCB Territories (net)	-415.1	-653.9	-710.9	-739.8	-627.7
Assets	454.5	314.4	300.9	236.8	333.3
Liabilities	869.6	968.3	1,011.8	976.6	961.0
2. NET DOMESTIC ASSETS	**3,224.5**	**3,375.3**	**3,499.4**	**3,192.1**	**2,786.3**
2.1 Domestic Credit	**3,597.6**	**3,903.5**	**3,977.3**	**3,579.5**	**3,269.2**
2.1.1 Private Sector	**3,887.5**	**4,084.6**	**4,051.4**	**3,778.6**	3,522.9
Households Credit	1,349.3	1,568.1	1,572.1	1,788.0	1,771.1
Business Credit	2,384.4	2,438.3	2,435.3	1,962.3	1,689.5
Loans	2,379.2	2,434.5	2,431.7	1,959.6	1,686.9
Investments	5.3	3.7	3.6	2.7	2.6
Non-Bank Financial Institutions (NBFI) Credit	22.5	37.0	28.1	16.7	14.9
Loans	5.0	19.9	10.6	6.6	8.0
Investments	17.5	17.1	17.5	10.0	7.0
Subsidiaries & Affiliates Credit	131.3	41.2	16.0	11.6	47.3
Loans	11.4	11.2	13.1	9.4	45.9
Investments	119.9	30.0	2.9	2.2	1.5
2.1.2 Non-Financial Public Enterprises (Net)	**-288.9**	**-343.5**	**-382.1**	**-456.3**	**-480.4**
Credit	134.1	104.0	90.6	68.9	61.5
Loans	134.1	104.0	90.6	68.9	61.5
Investments	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
Deposits	423.0	447.5	472.7	525.2	541.9
2.1.3 Net Credit to General Government (A)+(B)	**-1.0**	**162.4**	**308.0**	**257.2**	**226.7**
(A) Central Government (Net)	-0.8	166.0	311.4	264.1	238.2
(B) Local Government (Net)	-0.2	-3.6	-3.4	-6.9	-11.4
Credit to General Government	**293.6**	**408.1**	**421.3**	**391.6**	**353.0**
Central Bank Credit	2.0	2.1	37.1	52.2	0.0
Central Bank Loans and Advances	2.0	2.1	37.1	52.2	0.0
Central Bank Advances	2.0	2.1	37.1	52.2	0.0
Advances to Government	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gov'ts Operating Accounts	2.0	2.1	37.1	52.2	0.0
Central Bank Loans	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Central Bank Treasury Bills Holdings	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Central Bank Debentures	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Central Bank Interest due on Securities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Central Bank Special Deposit Arrears	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Continued

MONEY SUPPLY, (Dec 11 – Dec 15)
- as at December 31st.

TABLE 13.8 A (CONTINUED)

(in 00's)

	Dec-11	Dec-12	Dec-13	Dec-14	Dec-15
Commercial Bank Credit	**291.6**	**406.0**	**384.2**	**339.4**	**353.0**
To Central Government	**286.9**	**403.7**	**382.6**	**338.1**	**351.9**
Commercial Banks Loans and Advances	86.1	179.7	187.6	174.0	158.6
Commercial Banks Treasury Bills Holdings	68.5	45.5	42.2	52.0	93.3
Commercial Banks Debentures	132.3	178.6	152.9	112.1	100.0
To Local Government	**4.7**	**2.3**	**1.6**	**1.4**	**1.1**
Commercial Banks Loans & Advances	4.7	2.3	1.6	1.4	1.1
Deposits of General Government (-)	**294.6**	**245.7**	**113.3**	**134.5**	**126.3**
Of Central Government	**289.7**	**239.8**	**108.3**	**126.1**	**113.7**
Commercial Banks Deposits	235.2	206.9	106.1	74.8	87.8
Central Bank Deposits	54.5	33.0	2.2	51.4	25.9
Of Local Government	**4.9**	**5.9**	**5.0**	**8.3**	**12.6**
Commercial Banks Deposits	**4.9**	**5.9**	**5.0**	**8.3**	**12.6**
2.2 Other Items (Net)	**-373.2**	**-528.2**	**-478.0**	**-387.3**	**-482.9**
3 Monetary Liabilities (M2)	**2,729.8**	**2,798.5**	**2,853.2**	**2,887.9**	**3,054.7**
3.1 Money Supply (M1)	**675.4**	**701.0**	**695.4**	**748.6**	**769.1**
Currency with the Public	165.2	163.0	160.0	154.9	153.9
Currency in circulation	237.6	246.7	239.3	232.0	229.7
Cash at Commercial Bank	72.4	83.6	79.4	77.1	75.9
Private Sector Demand Deposits	496.5	528.8	527.6	583.6	610.3
EC$ Cheques and Drafts Issued	13.6	9.2	7.9	10.1	5.0
3.2 Quasi Money	**2,054.4**	**2,097.5**	**2,157.8**	**2,139.4**	**2,285.6**
Private Sector Savings Deposits	1,393.5	1,448.3	1,543.2	1,526.5	1,556.0
Private Sector Time Deposits	491.0	486.9	443.8	369.5	387.7
Private Sector foreign Currency Deposit	169.9	162.3	170.8	243.3	341.9

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

MONEY SUPPLY (2010 - 2015)

TABLE 13.8 B

In thousands of Eastern Caribbean dollars

Period Ended	Net Foreign Assets**	DOMESTIC CREDIT (of which) *				MONETARY LIABILITIES (M2) *						Other Items (net)
							QUASI-MONEY					
		Government (net)	Private Sector Credit	Other Public Sector (net)	Total	Money supply (M1)	Private Sector Time Deposits	Private Sector Savings Deposits	Private Sector Foreign Currency Deposits	Total	Total Monetary Liabilities (M2)	
2010 Mar	-416,999	-30,405	3,729,904	-305,963	3,393,537	646,793	427,743	1,324,307	168,328	1,920,378	2,567,171	-409,366
Jun	-433,514	2,415	3,724,616	-324,266	3,402,765	629,188	459,692	1,335,986	132,213	1,927,891	2,557,079	-412,172
Sep	-509,441	-27,911	3,784,752	-326,943	3,429,898	613,743	429,529	1,317,648	129,431	1,876,608	2,490,351	-430,106
Dec	-299,900	-52,013	3,787,576	-340,348	3,395,215	643,615	443,665	1,319,009	152,897	1,915,571	2,559,186	-536,129
2011 Mar	-360,270	-74,922	3,813,006	-325,398	3,412,686	652,661	477,681	1,351,499	171,324	2,000,504	2,653,165	-399,250
Jun	-375,134	-40,953	3,853,518	-315,283	3,497,282	692,416	499,617	1,374,391	164,948	2,038,956	2,731,372	-390,776
Sep	-506,059	5,743	3,893,453	-326,266	3,572,930	652,656	488,011	1,379,509	153,992	2,021,512	2,674,168	-392,702
Dec	-489,245	-962	3,887,493	-288,905	3,597,626	675,033	490,989	1,393,495	170,250	2,054,734	2,729,767	-378,615
2012 Mar	-353,917	-8,249	3,853,607	-290,375	3,554,983	670,653	487,735	1,422,076	205,773	2,115,584	2,786,237	-414,829
Jun	-434,231	52,164	4,043,205	-324,795	3,770,574	664,291	472,367	1,448,065	201,496	2,121,928	2,786,219	-550,124
Sep	-509,730	122,779	4,050,619	-308,047	3,865,351	688,268	496,839	1,445,990	174,464	2,117,293	2,805,561	-550,060
Dec	-576,843	162,376	4,084,593	-343,461	3,903,508	701,034	486,899	1,448,305	162,254	2,097,458	2,798,492	-528,173
2013 Mar	-456,297	193,029	4,059,305	-355,316	3,897,018	771,503	504,484	1,483,630	162,845	2,150,959	2,922,462	-518,259
Jun	-498,475	227,864	4,033,066	-374,232	3,886,698	668,642	499,696	1,519,513	169,854	2,189,063	2,857,705	-530,518
Sep	-594,025	246,817	4,102,104	-375,276	3,973,645	657,638	480,705	1,514,469	175,053	2,170,227	2,827,865	-551,755
Dec	-646,153	307,993	4,051,433	-382,103	3,977,323	695,441	443,786	1,543,191	170,783	2,157,760	2,853,201	-477,969
2014 Mar	-445,398	273,166	4,004,595	-382,797	3,894,964	777,954	447,397	1,518,500	195,872	2,161,769	2,939,723	-509,843
Jun	-477,297	321,769	4,037,697	-423,841	3,935,625	749,286	372,813	1,529,268	283,593	2,185,674	2,934,960	-523,368
Sep	-354,249	267,125	3,910,869	-438,816	3,739,178	705,113	376,039	1,514,961	263,270	2,154,270	2,859,383	-525,546
Dec	-305,178	257,165	3,778,598	-456,294	3,579,469	748,569	369,543	1,526,485	243,343	2,139,371	2,887,940	-386,351
2015 Mar	43,701	198,993	3,744,307	-467,449	3,475,851	790,520	385,005	1,563,745	286,297	2,235,047	3,025,567	-493,985
Jun	222,300	213,497	3,603,831	-498,925	3,318,403	783,978	408,301	1,553,311	295,968	2,257,580	3,041,558	-499,145
Sep	224,735	207,047	3,549,975	-509,967	3,247,055	714,883	389,377	1,532,588	313,669	2,235,634	2,950,517	-521,273
Dec	268,379	226,718	3,522,894	-480,381	3,269,231	769,087	387,723	1,556,009	341,876	2,285,608	3,054,695	-482,915

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

*Private Sector includes the following economic sectors: households (private individuals), private businesses (business firms), non-bank financial institutions and subsidiaries and affiliations

** Data for all periods were revised in April 213

BANKING AND FINANCE

VALUE OF MONEY AND POSTAL ORDERS – ISSUED AND PAID (1992 – 2015)

TABLE 13.9

	MONEY ORDERS								POSTAL ORDERS		INLAND MONEY ORDERS	
	ISSUED TO				PAID FROM							
YEAR	UK	C/WEALTH CARIBBEAN	OTHER COUNTRIES	TOTAL	UK	C/WEALTH CARIBBEAN	OTHER COUNTRIES	TOTAL	ISSUED	PAID	ISSUED	PAID
1992	-	29,353	-	29,353	-	60,348	1,780,429	1,840,777	181,414	770,677	4,321	3,901
1993	-	22,126	-	22,126	-	70,129	2,152,148	2,222,277	180,801	602,344	3,060	4,675
1994	-	20,079	-	20,079	-	97,661	2,419,782	2,517,443	203,549	565,281	1,785	2,185
1995	-	26,154	-	26,154	-	84,349	2,171,617	2,255,965	166,360	494,676	1,485	2,145
1996	-	102,721	-	102,721	-	90,489	2,668,062	2,758,551	136,638	507,803	3,152	2,069
1997	-	298,707	-	298,707	-	83,070	2,569,205	2,652,275	85,325	474,270	2,810	4,200
1998	-	242,527	-	242,527	-	120,031	2,894,993	3,015,024	89,135	419,318	4,736	4,132
1999	-	12,612	-	12,612	-	175,069	2,420,930	2,595,999	76,019	364,649	-	-
2000	-	6,007	363,541	369,548	-	169,367	2,446,408	2,615,775	63,270	285,933	-	-
2001	-	6,123	274,445	280,568	-	176,744	2,558,710	2,735,454	48,498	346,936	-	-
2002	-	14,504	332,234	346,738	-	208,985	2,436,484	2,645,469	54,528	378,168	-	-
2003	-	10,998	329,853	340,851	-	275,629	2,653,374	2,929,013	82,335	269,440	-	-
2004	-	33,054	413,359	446,413	-	342,207	2,575,167	2,917,374	57,290	235,935	-	-
2005	-	28,743	440,817	469,560	-	522,568	1,919,556	2,442,124	49,799	175,694	-	-
2006	-	20,115	390,394	410,509	-	458,954	1,690,206	2,149,160	21,891	144,328	-	-
2007	-	16,190	393,588	409,778	-	565,874	1,632,904	2,198,778	23,098	96,998	-	-
2008	-	15,785	26,133	41,918	-	480,095	1,111,387	1,591,482	27,222	79,983	-	-
2009	-	-	-	-	-	340,590	885,906	1,226,496	-	55,673	-	-
2010	-	-	-	-	-	277,753	714,796	992,549	-	41,493	-	-
2011	-	-	-	-	-	201,518	462,069	663,587	-	44,421	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	166,438	409,625	576,063	-	31,291	-	-
2013	-	-	-	-	-	121,841	367,549	489,391	-	16,803	-	-
2014	-	-	-	-	-	98,599	350,521	449,121	-	69,412	-	-
2015	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NB: These figures are for transactions with the General Post Office only.

SOURCE: GENERAL POST OFFICE

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE (2010/11 – 2014/15)
- as at March 31st, End of Fiscal Year -

TABLE 14.1

(Values in Millions EC$)

	2010/11R	2011/12R	2012/13R	2013/14R	2014/15
WAGES AND SALARIES	**342.29**	**349.52**	**378.96**	**382.00**	**378.56**
Wages	41.20	42.14	44.09	45.47	45.92
Salaries	292.50	302.63	310.25	333.27	332.63
Retroactive Payments	8.60	4.75	24.62	3.26	0.00
Interest Payments	**102.02**	**105.82**	**123.08**	**140.03**	**148.60**
Domestic	58.17	64.73	74.88	85.48	91.47
Foreign	43.85	41.09	48.20	54.55	57.13
Goods and Services	**137.84**	**145.99**	**174.37**	**167.62**	**163.68**
Travel & Subsistence	10.25	10.08	11.00	12.34	12.16
Utilities	21.94	26.01	33.53	30.83	30.25
Supplies & Materials	20.79	24.88	27.22	26.34	24.70
Operating & Maintenance	20.05	21.49	23.16	22.73	22.60
Rental	30.68	30.33	32.81	36.49	36.98
Communications	8.92	9.64	15.04	11.19	11.39
Other	25.21	23.56	31.61	27.71	25.60
Current Transfers	**160.57**	**175.30**	**186.88**	**181.39**	**188.35**
Public Sector	69.12	69.86	79.17	84.53	86.66
Private Sector	27.01	32.91	37.58	20.68	21.69
Subsidies	18.36	23.49	28.99	12.75	13.85
Other	8.65	9.42	8.60	7.93	7.84
N.I.C	8.02	9.10	9.13	10.13	9.53
Retiring Benefits	56.43	63.43	61.00	66.05	70.46
Current Expenditure	**742.72**	**776.63**	**863.29**	**871.04**	**879.19**
Capital Expenditure	**298.58**	**366.14**	**344.79**	**268.49**	**234.60**
Local Revenue	10.61	0.43	0.43	0.13	2.22
Grants	85.73	78.42	63.18	55.55	53.81
Loans	86.06	69.83	32.21	35.56	38.99
Bonds	116.17	217.47	248.97	177.25	139.57
Total Expenditure	**1,041.30**	**1,142.77**	**1,208.08**	**1,139.53**	**1,113.78**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF FINANCE, ECONOMIC AFFAIRS AND SOCIAL SECURITY

PUBLIC FINANCE

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE (2010/11 – 2014/15)
- as at March 31st, End of Fiscal Year -

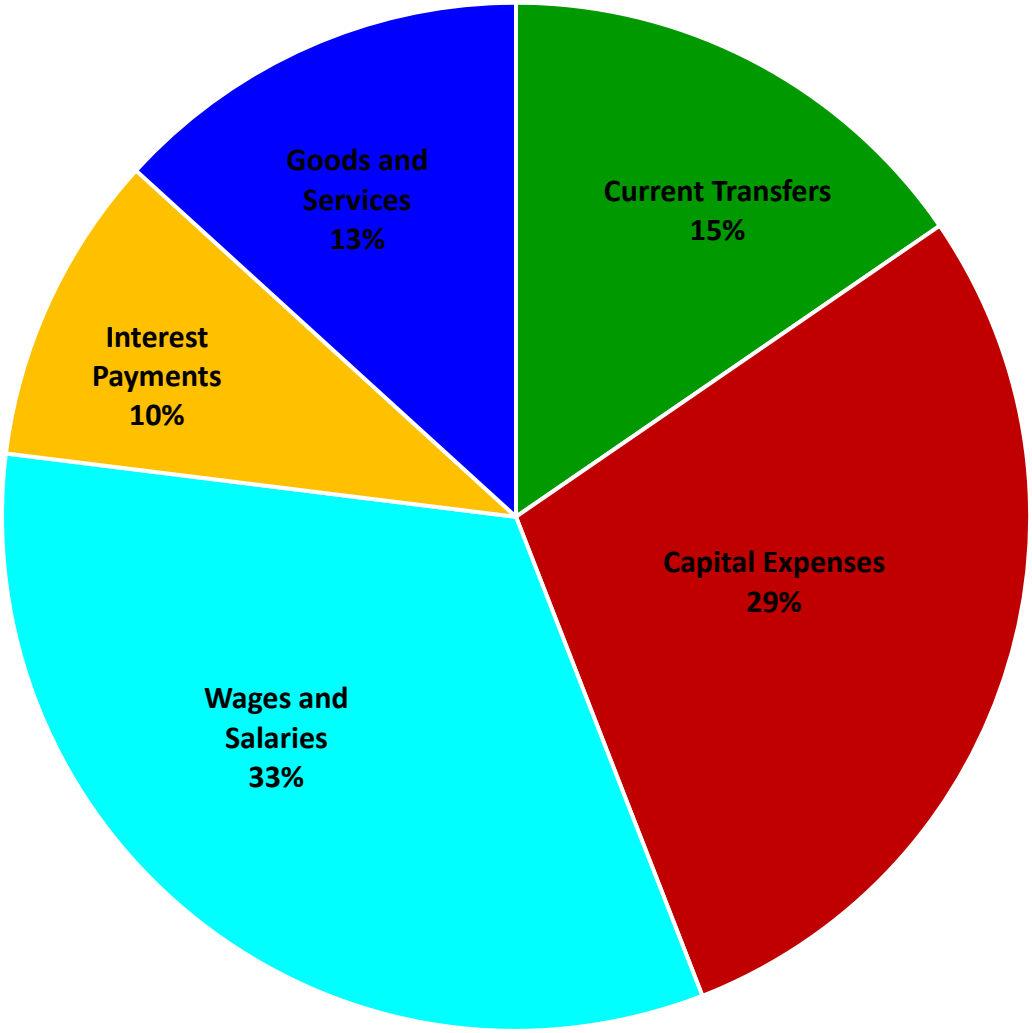
TABLE 14.2

CLASSIFICATION	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
TOTAL REVENUE AND GRANTS	**874.51**	**915.08**	**879.28**	**922.60**	**968.88**
			63.18	55.55	53.29
Capital grants	85.73	78.42			
Capital revenue	1.00	0.70	5.59	0.12	0.18
CURRENT REVENUE	**787.78**	**835.96**	**810.51**	**866.93**	**915.41**
Tax Revenue	**736.71**	**764.59**	**757.98**	**820.07**	**872.76**
Taxes on Income	**224.06**	**240.94**	**224.36**	**219.90**	**224.10**
Individuals	83.27	90.95	91.18	97.49	100.47
Withholdings	14.33	25.29	26.20	25.97	27.37
Corporations	94.64	92.45	76.56	53.35	70.91
Arrears	41.45	40.76	37.15	48.85	32.85
Less: Tax Refunds	-9.63	-8.51	-6.73	-7.77	-7.50
Taxes on Property	**3.26**	**4.37**	**4.91**	**8.20**	**9.43**
Taxes on Goods & Services	**128.72**	**132.63**	**164.34**	**222.90**	**245.39**
Consumption tax (domestic)	5.67	6.11	4.22	0.11	0.01
Excise tax (Domestic)	13.51	12.83	7.40	3.64	3.46
Hotel Occupancy tax	34.25	39.62	22.40	1.94	2.58
Insurance Premium Tax	7.04	8.21	7.31	9.26	8.14
Licences	25.66	23.87	22.98	28.15	22.25
Fuel Surcharge	3.92	3.95	3.87	3.85	7.62
Stamp Duties (Inland Revenue)	16.13	15.51	18.90	13.90	14.15
Cellular Tax	17.74	18.63	10.47	0.01	0.00
Passenger Facility Fee	4.80	3.90	3.17	4.65	3.94
Value Added Tax	-	-	63.62	157.40	183.25
Taxes on International Trade and Transactions	**380.67**	**386.65**	**364.37**	**369.07**	**393.83**
Consumption tax (Imports)	113.70	111.93	48.30	0.64	0.10
Import Duty	101.35	106.07	98.72	95.10	101.22
Thruput Charge	5.63	4.05	2.56	0.64	2.03
Travel Tax	3.85	4.03	3.08	3.24	3.46
Service Charge (Imports)	62.95	69.17	68.18	59.60	60.19
Environmental Levy	16.18	16.19	8.17	0.17	0.01
Airport Tax	8.70	8.91	9.22	9.89	8.41
Security Charge	0.64	1.05	1.23	0.96	0.64
Excise Tax (imports)	67.67	65.22	49.61	57.35	66.63
National Security Levy	-	0.04	0.00	0.00	-
Value Added Tax (net of refund	-	-	75.30	141.49	151.14
Non-Tax Revenue	**51.07**	**71.37**	**52.54**	**46.86**	**42.65**
E.C.C.B. Profits	5.29	1.95	1.37	0.32	0.00
Interest and Rents	10.61	31.47	8.69	5.50	4.00
Fees, Fines and Sales	21.12	24.70	28.81	27.73	23.46
Other Non-Tax Revenue	14.05	13.25	13.67	13.30	15.19

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF FINANCE, ECONOMIC AFFAIRS AND SOCIAL SECURITY

FIGURE 11

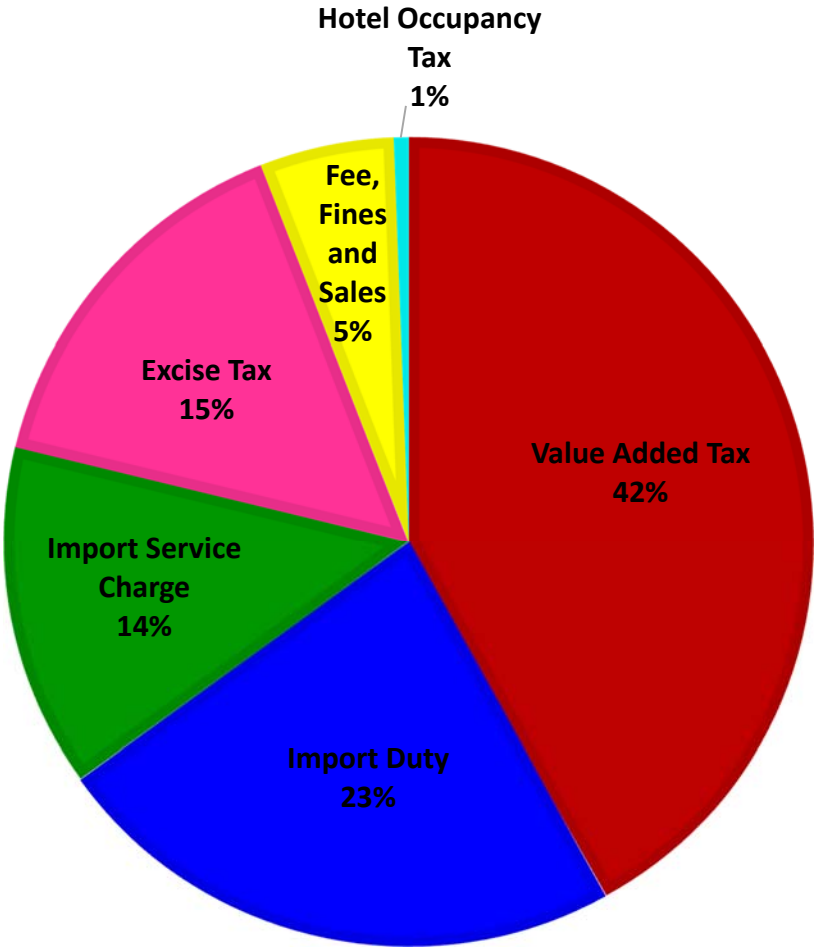
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE, 2014/15



PUBLIC FINANCE

FIGURE 12

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE, 2014/2015



NUMBER OF RETURNS, ASSESSMENTS, TAXABLE INCOME AND TAX ASSESSED (2003 – 2007)

TABLE 14.3

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
1. NO. OF REGISTERED TAX PAYERS					
(a) Companies	**407**	**383**	**624**	...	...
(b) General Employees	**3,250**	**6,438**	**5,075**	...	...
2. NO. OF RETURNS FILED VOLUNTARILY					
(a) Companies	**275**	**307**	**624**	...	...
(b) General Employees*	**13,430**	**12,894**	**7,624**	...	...
3. NO. OF ASSESSMENTS MADE					
(a) Companies	**701**	**674**	**638**	...	...
(b) General Employees*	**16,668**	**15,878**	**7,865**	...	...
4. TAXABLE (CHARGEABLE) INCOME ($)					
(a) Companies	**80,166,497**	**245,659,164**	**320,517,874**	...	...
(b) General Employees*	**186,313,147**	**198,757,432**	**132,222,177**	...	...
5. TAX ASSESSED (TAX PAYABLE) ($)					
(a) Companies	**51,227,126**	**64,369,559**	**59,905,068**	...	...
(c) General Employees	**33,025,509**	**36,060,429**	**25,721,478**	...	...

Note: Voluntary filing is based on assessment created with reception date <= assessment due date.
205 assessment are not completed
Chargeable Income does not include prior year's losses
Tax payable is not the final tax collected
* - Government Employees include Government Employees, Traders and Professionals

SOURCE: INLAND REVENUE DEPT.

NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION BENEFITS PAID (2010/11 – 2014/15)
- By Type and Number -

TABLE 14.4

Financial Year Ending June 30th

	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
LONG-TERM					
Retirement Pension	4,201	4,449	4,683	4,990	5,266
Survivorship Pension	1,054	1,051	1,088	1,102	1,137
Invalidity Pension	396	432	475	509	546
Disablement Pension	12	13	13	16	14
Retirement Grant	394	490	494	543	571
Survivors Grant	42	56	61	65	66
Invalidity Grant	35	41	35	56	51
Disablement Grant	2	2	3	2	2
Total	**6,136**	**6,534**	**6,852**	**7,283**	**7,653**
SHORT-TERM					
Employment Injury	132	145	166	157	150
Sickness Benefits	9,909	10,850	10,767	11,966	15,518
Maternity Allowance	778	866	921	892	877
Maternity Grant	772	937	923	917	891
Funeral	245	235	286	306	328
Medical Expenses*	77	74	90	63	50
Sub-total	**11,9137**	**13,1077**	**13,153**	**14,301**	**16,814**
GRAND TOTAL	**18,049**	**19,641**	**20,005**	**21,584**	**24,467**

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION BENEFIT EXPENDITURE BY TYPE (2010/11 – 2014/15)
- By Value -

TABLE 14.5

Financial Year Ending June 30th

	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
LONG-TERM					
Retirement Pension	35,576,734	38,311,420	40,825761	43,651,672	47,223,928
Survivors Pension	4,804,159	5,242,406	5,951,723	6,088,375	6,364,256
Invalidity Pension	3,413,576	3,959,399	4,064,326	4,408,361	4,707,380
Disablement Pension	95,707	99,852	99,111	123,553	97,347
Retirement Grant	1,997,769	2,341,495	2,607,217	2,816,438	3,012,650
Survivors Grant	154,040	246,288	252,174	303,919	312,443
Invalidity Grant	190,539	197,093	173,385	253,953	235,547
Disablement Grant	34,604	23,394	57,661	18,948	27,510
Total	**46,267,128**	**50,421,347**	**54,031,358**	**57,665,219**	**61,981,061**
SHORT-TERM					
Employment Injury	162,484	206,314	208,088	139,481	174,268
Sickness Benefits	3,847,781	4,482,785	4,568,549	5,096,165	5,310,916
Maternity Allowance	2,488,955	2,771,392	3,112,546	3,071,011	3,041,745
Maternity Grant	466,200	571,200	557,400	559,200	538,200
Funeral	421,250	405,963	492,023	514,607	569,800
Medical Expenses*	3,084,516	3,038,140	3,034,383	3,035,081	3,030,960
Sub-total	**10,471,187**	**11,475,793**	**11,972,989**	**12,415,545**	**12,665,889**
GRAND TOTAL	**56,738,314**	**61,897,141**	**66,004,347**	**70,080,764**	**74,646,950**

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION
CONTRIBUTION INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (2010/11 – 2014/15)

- By Type and Value -

Financial Year Ending June 30th

TABLE 14.6

ECONOMIC SECTOR	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
1/15	1,095,453	1,148,116	1,475,258	1,173,53	1,248,27
Mining and Quarrying	330,762	245,398	371,534	321,526	481,268
Manufacturing	5,857,336	5,857,336	5,685,074	6,210,430	6,115,139
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	2,599,119	2,717,816	2,918,090	3,085,859	3,402,727
Construction	2,760,690	2,760,690	3,443,517	3,422,395	3,796,993
Wholesale and Retail Trade	12,270,112	12,680,462	13,075,882	13,457,814	13,369,728
Restaurants and Hotels	16,729,316	17,382,015	20,111,069	19,527,009	22,763,690
Transport, Storage and Communication	5,899,065	6,786,060	6,521,535	6,722,544	7,420,045
Financial Intermediations	7,577,899	7,650,617	8,343,101	7,786,599	7,978,884
Real-estate/Renting/Business Services	6,973,920	7,725,811	7,446,569	9,076,092	10,642,857
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Security, Education, Health and social Work	20,380,207	20,039,006	25,540,890	23,995,859	25,727,634
Community, Social/Personal Services, Households with employed persons and Extra-territorial organization and bodies	7,552,389	6,120,003	6,987,350	6,726,091	6,487,094
Self-Employed	613,065	635,023	679,539	756,030	837,191
Voluntary Contributions	44,440	38,861	34,599	30,817	20,960
Activities not adequately defined	229,857	237,498	284,863	316,092	377,067
TOTAL	**82,295,604**	**92,024,792**	**102,888,870**	**102,608,660**	**110,669,304**

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

CONTRIBUTING EMPLOYERS TO THE NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION, (2010/11 – 2014/15)

Financial Year Ending June 30th

TABLE 14.7

ECONOMIC SECTOR	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	114	110	107	107	103
Mining and Quarrying	8	8	8	7	9
Manufacturing	227	230	225	222	218
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	14	17	19	19	21
Construction	124	127	136	117	96
Wholesale and Retail Trade	619	621	617	620	591
Restaurants and Hotels	340	329	316	326	310
Transport, Storage and Communication	148	158	155	151	162
Financial Intermediations	117	122	127	130	133
Real-estate/Renting/Business Services	359	352	359	350	347
Public Administration and Defence, Compulsory Social Security, Education, Health and Social Work	266	261	265	271	250
Community, Social/Personal Services, Households with employed persons and Extra-territorial organisation and bodies	910	930	921	904	859
Activities not adequately defined	207	207	205	208	175
TOTAL	3,453	3,472	3,460	3,432	3,274

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PUPILS AND TEACHERS BY SEX AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION (2010/11 – 2014/15)

TABLE 15.1

PRE-SCHOOLS/DAY CARE CENTRES

	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
NO.	**133**	**135**	**134**	**136**	**136**
Total Enrolment	4,916	4,987	4,882	4,979	4,743
No. of Teachers	492	503	501	505	438

PRIMARY SCHOOLS

	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
SCHOOLS	**75**	**75**	**75**	**74**	**74**
PUPILS	**17,982**	**17,276**	**16,764**	**16,268**	**15,799**
BOYS	9,148	8,832	8,124	7,873	8,116
GIRLS	8,834	8,444	8,640	8,495	7,683
TEACHERS	**998**	**989**	**987**	**1,007**	**1,008**
TRAINED	**884**	**881**	**891**	**910**	**921**
MALE	105	103	100	102	106
FEMALE	779	778	778	808	815
UNTRAINED	**114**	**108**	**109**	**97**	**87**
MALE	34	33	30	34	33
FEMALE	80	75	79	63	54

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
SCHOOLS	**24**	**24**	**24**	**24**	**23**
PUPILS	**15,139**	**14,381**	**13,706**	**13,212**	**12,861**
MALE	7638	7,249	6,855	6,531	6,506
FEMALE	7,501	7,132	6,851	6,681	6,575
TEACHERS	**963**	**968**	**982**	**1,009**	**1,023**
TRAINED	**615**	**626**	**676**	**717**	**735**
MALE	171	172	179	184	189
FEMALE	444	454	497	533	546
UNTRAINED	**348**	**342**	**306**	**292**	**288**
MALE	119	117	105	116	108
FEMALE	229	225	201	176	180

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2010/11 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (B)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
	M	245	2	0	0	0	0	0	**247**	
<5	F	211	2	0	0	0	0	0	**213**	**460**
	M	860	184	7	0	0	0	0	**1,051**	
5	F	900	218	2	0	0	0	0	**1,120**	**2,171**
	M	165	944	284	2	0	0	0	**1,395**	
6	F	119	825	177	0	0	0	0	**1,121**	**2,516**
	M	5	159	739	175	3	0	0	**1,081**	
7	F	2	112	857	215	5	0	0	**1,191**	**2,272**
	M	2	5	158	842	205	4	0	**1,216**	
8	F	0	3	135	841	227	1	0	**1,207**	**2,423**
	M	0	1	11	298	797	162	3	**1,272**	
9	F	0	0	8	149	873	252	2	**1,284**	**2,556**
	M	0	0	0	18	243	773	181	**1,215**	
10	F	0	0	0	9	174	877	257	**1,317**	**2,532**
	M	0	0	0	4	11	357	881	**1,253**	
11	F	0	0	0	1	3	232	940	**1,176**	**2,429**
	M	0	0	0	0	1	45	316	**362**	
12	F	0	0	0	0	0	13	178	**191**	**553**
	M	0	0	0	1	1	6	45	**53**	
13	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	**13**	**66**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	**2**	
14	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**	**3**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**	
15	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
16	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
>16	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	M	1,277	1,295	1,199	1,340	1,261	1,349	1,427	**9,148**	
	F	1,232	1,160	1,179	1,215	1,262	1,376	1,390	**8,834**	**17,982**
TOTAL	**TOTAL**	**2,509**	**2,455**	**2,378**	**2,555**	**2,543**	**2,725**	**2,817**	**17,982**	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2011/12 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (B)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
	M	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	**261**	
<5	F	251	1	0	0	0	0	0	**252**	**513**
	M	894	199	1	0	0	0	0	**1,094**	
5	F	814	208	4	0	0	0	0	**1,026**	**2,120**
	M	127	826	191	0	0	0	0	**1,144**	
6	F	91	815	236	2	0	0	0	**1,144**	**2,288**
	M	7	144	884	193	10	0	0	**1,238**	
7	F	5	88	816	239	16	0	0	**1,164**	**2,402**
	M	0	16	182	761	190	11	2	**1,162**	
8	F	0	5	74	821	240	5	0	**1,145**	**2,307**
	M	0	0	1	197	779	194	6	**1,177**	
9	F	0	0	3	76	808	225	7	**1,119**	**2,296**
	M	0	0	3	20	313	787	191	**1,314**	
10	F	0	0	0	12	139	872	246	**1,269**	**2,583**
	M	0	0	0	0	23	220	813	**1,055**	
11	F	0	0	0	2	2	152	984	**1,140**	**2,196**
	M	0	0	0	1	1	17	332	**351**	
12	F	0	0	0	0	0	4	173	**177**	**528**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	33	**35**	
13	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	**7**	**42**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
14	F	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**	**1**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
15	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
16	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
>16	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	M	1,289	1,185	1,262	1,172	1,316	1,231	1,377	**8,832**	
	F	1,161	1,117	1,133	1,153	1,205	1,258	1,417	**8,444**	**17,276**
TOTAL	**TOTAL**	**2,450**	**2,302**	**2,395**	**2,325**	**2,521**	**2,489**	**2,794**	**17,276**	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2012/13 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (C)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
	M	246	6	0	0	0	0	0	**249**	**529**
<5	F	274	6	0	0	0	0	0	**280**	
	M	918	218	1	0	0	0	0	**1,137**	**2,156**
5	F	805	213	1	0	0	0	0	**1,019**	
	M	107	825	177	0	0	0	0	**1,109**	**2,126**
6	F	73	753	189	2	0	0	0	**1,017**	
	M	5	135	815	183	0	0	0	**1,138**	**2,267**
7	F	1	96	817	214	1	0	0	**1,129**	
	M	0	5	159	825	182	2	3	**1,176**	**2,252**
8	F	0	4	91	773	206	2	0	**1,076**	
	M	0	2	14	219	736	181	0	**1,152**	**2,318**
9	F	0	0	3	129	800	231	3	**1,166**	
	M	0	0	1	8	197	857	144	**1,207**	**2,374**
10	F	0	0	0	8	126	806	227	**1,167**	
	M	0	0	0	1	16	272	852	**1,141**	**2,196**
11	F	0	0	0	0	011	161	883	**1,055**	
	M	0	0	0	0	3	23	277	**303**	**514**
12	F	0	0	0	0	2	8	201	**211**	
	M	0	0	0	0	0	3	24	**27**	**30**
13	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	**3**	
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**1**
14	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
15	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
16	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
>16	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
	M	1,276	1,188	1,167	1,136	1,134	1,338	1,301	**8,640**	**16,764**
	F	1,153	1,072	1,101	1,126	1,147	1,208	1,317	**8,124**	
TOTAL	**TOTAL**	**2,429**	**2,260**	**2,268**	**2,368**	**2,281**	**2,546**	**2,618**	**16,764**	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND EDUCATIONAL STANDARD (2013/14) END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (D)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
<5	M	290	1	0	0	0	0	0	**291**	**603**
	F	311	1	0	0	0	0	0	**312**	
5	M	809	162	0	0	0	0	0	**971**	**2,022**
	F	826	224	1	0	0	0	0	**1,051**	
6	M	136	825	182	7	0	0	0	**1,150**	**2,167**
	F	67	748	201	1	0	0	0	**1,017**	
7	M	2	188	782	154	0	0	0	**1,126**	**2,153**
	F	1	88	736	201	1	0	0	**1,027**	
8	M	1	3	174	757	179	0	0	**1,114**	**2,188**
	F	1	2	87	770	214	0	0	**1,074**	
9	M	0	0	10	174	843	180	0	**1,207**	**2,346**
	F	0	0	4	117	795	223	0	**1,139**	
10	M	0	0	0	22	196	740	175	**1,133**	**2,278**
	F	0	0	0	0	86	820	233	**1,145**	
11	M	0	0	0	0	11	193	823	**1,027**	**1,949**
	F	0	0	0	0	3	89	830	**922**	
12	M	0	0	0	0	2	45	296	**343**	**514**
	F	0	0	0	0	0	7	164	**171**	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	**32**	**47**
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	**15**	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**1**
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
	M	1,238	1,179	1,148	1,114	1,231	1,159	1,326	**8,395**	**16,268**
	F	1,206	1,063	1,029	1,095	1,099	1,140	1,241	**7,873**	
TOTAL	TOTAL	2,444	2,242	2,177	2,209	2,330	2,299	2,567	**16,268**	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2014/15 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (E)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
	M	291	2	0	0	0	0	0	**293**	
<5	F	354	2	0	0	0	0	0	**356**	**649**
	M	819	252	3	0	0	0	0	**1,074**	
5	F	770	269	2	0	0	0	0	**1,041**	**2,115**
	M	88	706	222	3	0	0	0	**1,019**	
6	F	59	737	248	3	0	0	0	**1,047**	**2,066**
	M	5	155	777	230	4	0	0	**1,171**	
7	F	1	86	702	227	6	0	0	**1,022**	**2,193**
	M	0	6	149	712	200	2	0	**1,069**	
8	F	0	4	93	688	263	2	0	**1,050**	**2,119**
	M	0	2	7	167	734	210	0	**1,120**	
9	F	0	0	2	104	726	272	6	**1,110**	**2,230**
	M	0	0	1	16	156	795	211	**1,179**	
10	F	0	0	0	7	81	706	229	**1,023**	**2,202**
	M	0	0	0	1	14	224	716	**955**	
11	F	0	0	0	0	3	115	775	**893**	**1,848**
	M	0	0	0	0	7	14	204	**225**	
12	F	0	0	0	0	0	13	121	**134**	**359**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	**11**	
13	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	**6**	**17**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
14	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**1**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
15	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
16	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
>16	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	M	1,203	1,123	1,159	1,129	1,115	1,246	1,141	**8,116**	
	F	1,184	1,098	1,047	1,029	1,079	1,108	1,138	**7,683**	**15,799**
TOTAL	**TOTAL**	**2,387**	**2,221**	**2,206**	**2,158**	**2,194**	**2,354**	**2,279**	**15,799**	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY SCHOOL, (2010/11 – 2014/15) (Forms 1-5)

TABLE 15.3

Secondary School	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
Vieux Fort Comprehensive- Campus B	892	1,012	997	936	1,049*
Castries Comprehensive	818	821	795	796	791
Leon Hess Comprehensive	697	706	689	656	663
Micoud Secondary	897	790	752	731	696
Corinth Secondary	675	670	638	629	638
St. Joseph's Convent	696	704	698	687	692
Soufriere Comprehensive	695	683	653	630	619
Entrepot Secondary	679	652	609	621	618
Sir Ira Simmons	683	687	636	620	620
George Charles Secondary	616	663	535	460	396
Vide Bouteille Secondary	655	616	593	571	565
Vieux Fort Comprehensive- Campus A	597	522	485	496	402*
St. Mary's College	715	678	680	660	631
Bocage Secondary	666	666	508	469	423
Clendon Mason Memorial	686	659	609	576	508
Choiseul Secondary	745	713	725	693	701
Babonneau Secondary	516	493	516	520	507
Anse Ger Secondary	482	462	491	483	484
Gros Islet Secondary	611	481	507	483	476
Grande Riviere Secondary	226	121	89	140	156
Marigot Secondary	379	215	290	264	247
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	423	302	214	108	…
Piaye Secondary	601	582	522	488	483
Ciceron Secondary	489	483	476	495	496
All Schools	15,139	14,381	513,706	13,212	12861

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2009/10 - 2010/11)

TABLE 15.4

	2009/10			2010/11		
SECONDARY SCHOOL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	364	607	971	370	638	1,008
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	289	542	831	287	531	818
MICOUD SECONDARY	389	444	833	435	462	897
CORINTH SECONDARY	333	377	710	319	356	675
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	282	420	702	275	422	697
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	334	364	698	342	353	695
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	298	394	692	289	394	683
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	341	338	679	312	367	679
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	676	676	0	696	696
VIDE BOUTIELLE SECONDARY	317	330	647	325	330	655
GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY	359	298	657	423	193	616
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	705	0	705	715	0	715
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS A	158	369	527	236	361	597
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	391	360	751	388	298	686
BOCAGE SECONDARY	359	298	657	373	293	666
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	330	410	740	331	414	745
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	259	263	522	257	259	516
ANSE GER SECONDARY	262	227	489	289	193	482
PIAYE SECONDARY	329	290	619	44	257	301
CICERON SECONDARY	234	255	489	220	269	489
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	379	222	601	381	230	611
MARIGOT SECONDARY	303	142	445	259	120	376
VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY	378	133	511	318	105	423
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	308	103	411	176	50	226
AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS	**327**	**325**	**652**	**320**	**313**	**636**

-- School not in existence

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2011/12 - 2012/13)

TABLE 15.4

	2011/12			2012/13		
SECONDARY SCHOOL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	370	642	1,012	388	609	997
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	313	508	821	274	521	795
MICOUD SECONDARY	347	443	790	339	413	752
CORINTH SECONDARY	299	371	670	277	361	638
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	285	421	706	253	436	689
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	234	349	583	332	321	653
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	299	388	687	275	361	636
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	189	363	552	259	350	609
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	704	704	0	698	698
VIDE BOUTIELLE SECONDARY	303	313	616	281	312	593
GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY	462	201	663	364	171	535
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	678	0	678	680	0	680
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS A	226	296	522	202	284	486
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	373	286	659	366	243	609
BOCAGE SECONDARY	373	293	666	294	212	506
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	316	397	713	325	400	725
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	253	240	493	250	266	516
ANSE GER SECONDARY	283	172	462	316	175	491
PIAYE SECONDARY	330	252	582	309	213	522
CICERON SECONDARY	214	269	483	206	270	476
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	320	161	481	345	162	507
MARIGOT SECONDARY	147	68	215	180	110	290
VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY	243	59	302	168	46	214
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	91	30	121	67	22	89
AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS	**302**	**301**	**599**	**281**	**290**	**571**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2013/14- 2014/15)

TABLE 15.4

	2013/14			2014/15		
SECONDARY SCHOOL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	370	566	936	414	635	1049
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	286	510	796	298	493	791
MICOUD SECONDARY	317	414	731	310	386	696
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	321	372	693	327	374	701
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	687	687	0	692	692
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	253	403	656	262	401	663
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	660	0	660	631	631	0
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	319	311	630	325	294	619
CORINTH SECONDARY	275	354	629	288	350	638
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	294	326	620	295	324	619
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	343	233	576	302	206	508
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	264	357	621	276	342	618
VIDE BOUTIELLE	269	302	571	221	287	508
GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY	317	143	460	262	134	396
PIAYE SECONDARY	295	188	483	309	174	483
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	253	267	520	252	255	507
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	319	164	483	317	159	476
BOCAGE SECONDARY	266	203	469	242	181	423
ANSE GER SECONDARY	321	162	483	318	166	484
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS A	227	269	496	179	223	402
CICERON SECONDARY	215	280	495	219	277	496
MARIGOT SECONDARY	158	106	264	153	94	247
VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY	84	24	108	…	…	…
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	100	40	140	203	44	247
AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS	**272**	**278**	**551**	**266**	**270**	**536**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

ENROLMENT AT SIR ARTHUR LEWIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE ACCORDING TO DIVISIONS OF SPECIALIZATION AND SEX (2007/08 – 2014/15)

TABLE 15.5

YEAR	DIVISION/DEPARTMENT								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2007/08	400	857	203	74	90	49	3	n/a	**1,676**
2008/09	462	893	150	65	132	67	20	1,746	**3,535**
2009/10	426	971	187	43	110	69	0	842	**2,648**
2010/11	477	1,106	151	43	144	81	0	748	**2,750**
2011/12	442	930	210	55	127	80	0	315	**2,156**
2012/13	381	935	186	53	131	58	0	488	**2,242**
2013/14	389	1,255	123	56	219	53	0	251	**2,346**
2014/15	466	1,309	140	20	219	63	0	158	**2,375**

Note – All data from the Division of Continuing Education were revised to exclude Defensive Driving

MALE									
YEAR	DIVISION/DEPARTMENT								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2007/08	125	429	39	14	3	21	0	n/a	**631**
2008/09	144	389	27	15	6	34	5	450	**1,070**
2009/10	135	422	38	10	2	35	0	194	**836**
2010/11	158	526	31	7	4	33	0	148	**907**
2011/12	146	488	40	10	6	39	0	89	**818**
2012/13	140	486	39	12	7	35	0	122	**841**
2013/14	152	540	25	15	21	30	0	83	**866**
2014/15	170	641	28	3	19	33	0	43	**937**

FEMALE									
YEAR	DIVISION/DEPARTMENT								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2007/8	275	428	164	60	87	28	3	n/a	**1,045**
2008/09	318	504	123	50	126	33	15	12,96	**2,466**
2009/10	291	549	149	33	108	34	0	648	**1,812**
2010/11	319	580	120	36	140	48	0	600	**1,843**
2011/12	296	442	170	45	121	41	0	226	**1,341**
2012/13	241	449	147	41	124	33	0	366	**1,401**
2013/14	237	715	98	41	198	23	0	168	**1,480**
2014/15	296	668	112	17	200	30	0	115	**1,438**

N.A - Data was not available for Continuing Education for the year

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

CSEC (GENERAL) ENTRIES AND RESULTS BY SUBJECT (2010 – 2012)

TABLE 15.6A

	2010			2011			2012		
	NO. SAT			NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)
LANGUAGES	**3,693**	**2,410**	**68**	**3,777**	**2,544**	**68**	**3,728**	**2,73**	**63.8**
Spanish	496	315	64	476	283	59	432	257	59.5
French	421	269	64	507	324	64	494	314	63.6
English A	2,542	1,641	65	2,579	1,770	69	2,589	1,340	51.8
English B (Literature	234	185	79	215	167	78	213	162	76.1
MATHEMATICS	**2,275**	**944**	**41**	**2,501**	**748**	**30**	**2,56**	**749**	**29.9**
SCIENCE	**2,691**	**2,134**	**80**	**2,937**	**2,106**	**75**	**1,583**	**1,213**	**75.4**
Agricultural Science (single award)	315	289	92	398	353	89	422	369	87.4
Agricultural Science (double award)	176	145	82	197	192	97	163	141	86.5
Integrated Science	692	603	87	784	536	68	535	422	78.9
Biology	407	304	75	430	275	64	463	281	60.7
Human & Social Biology	552	357	65	606	377	62	529	312	59.0
Chemistry	288	221	77	276	174	63	282	190	67.4
Physics	261	215	82	246	199	81	284	216	76.1
SOCIAL SCIENCES	**2,031**	**1,695**	**71**	**2,088**	**1,539**	**69**	**4,849**	**3,649**	**70.5**
Caribbean History	200	134	67	204	135	66	179	111	62.0
Geography	275	181	66	288	188	65	242	145	59.9
Social Studies	1,556	1,380	80	1,596	1,216	76	1,472	1,76	73.1
BUSINESS STUDIES	**2,963**	**2,511**	**83**	**3,212**	**2,277**	**73**	**2,956**	**2,317**	**78.5**
Office Administration	676	578	86	722	363	50	718	555	77.3
Principles of Accounts	552	422	76	510	380	75	509	331	65.0
Principles of Business	1,177	1,024	87	1,345	1,026	76	1,252	999	79.8
Electronic Document Preparation & Management	476	421	88	516	404	76	477	432	90.6
Economics	82	66	80	119	104	87	13	87	84.5
TECHNICAL STUDIES	**672**	**517**	**77**	**746**	**505**	**58**	**742**	**432**	**54.6**
Electrical & Electronic Technology	59	45	76	74	37	50	105	74	70.5
Building Technology (Woods)	52	47	90	103	70	68	13	46	44.7
Technical Drawing	333	254	76	321	210	65	334	184	55.1
Building Technology (Construction)	218	164	75	238	185	76	20	128	64.0
Mechanical Engineering Technology	10	7	70	10	3	30	8	6	75.0
HOME ECONOMICS	**647**	**610**	**95**	**769**	**709**	**94**	**1,174**	**1,49**	**83.0**
Food and Nutrition	496	475	96	572	537	94	565	509	90.1
Clothing and Textiles	145	129	89	190	165	87	166	138	83.1
Home Economics/ Management	6	6	100	7	7	100	4	3	75.0
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	**481**	**449**	**93**	**469**	**416**	**89**	**439**	**399**	**90.9**
OTHER	**304**	**253**	**84**	**473**	**378**	**71**	**505**	**420**	**63.4**
Music	19	16	84	33	18	55	22	15	68.2
Visual Arts	88	49	56	107	50	47	12	45	11.1
Theater Art	21	21	100	62	53	85	67	55	82.1
Physical Education & Sports General	176	167	95	271	257	95	314	305	97.1
Additional Mathematics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	**15,555**	**11,485**	**74**	**16,972**	**11,222**	**66**	**16,294**	**10,397**	**693.8**

EDUCATION

CSEC ENTRIES AND RESULTS BY SUBJECT (2013 – 2015)

TABLE 15.6A

	2013			2014			2015		
	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)
LANGUAGES	**3,653**	**2,278**	**65.17**	**841**	**552**	**1827.6**	**3,092**	**2,038**	**65.91**
Spanish	446	275	61.7	427	244	57.1	362	207	57.18
French	474	306	64.6	429	305	7110	402	253	62.94
English A	2,465	1,500	60.9	2,245	1,447	64.5	2,080	1,376	66.15
English B (Literature	268	197	73.5	264	210	78.6	248	202	81.45
MATHEMATICS	**2,451**	**775**	**31.6**	**2264**	**1132**	**50.0**	**2,112**	**1,165**	**55.16**
SCIENCE	**2,611**	**1,931**	**75.40**	**366**	**264**	**72.0**	**2,301**	**1,536**	**66.75**
Agricultural Science (single award)	318	295	92.8	295	229	77.6	318	274	86.16
Agricultural Science (double award)	163	141	86.5	170	109	64.1	149	134	89.9.
Integrated Science	544	411	75.6	495	334	67.5	369	244	66.12
Biology	491	336	68.4	534	372	69.7	538	354	65.80
Human & Social Biology	504	347	68.8	431	317	74.2	305	139	45.57
Chemistry	293	197	67.2	285	211	74.0	319	196	61.44
Physics	298	204	68.5	355	274	77.2	303	195	64.36
SOCIAL SCIENCES	**1,769**	**1,294**	**72.40**	**578**	**405**	**73.0**	**1,692**	**1,273**	**75.23**
Caribbean History	176	129	73.3	222	161	72.5	211	160	75.83
Geography	179	126	70.4	179	140	78.2	217	135	62.21
Social Studies	1,414	1,039	73.5	1333	914	68.6	1,264	978	77.37
BUSINESS STUDIES	**3,010**	**2,474**	**82.80**	**551.4**	**461.4**	**86.1**	**2,401**	**1,922**	**80.04**
Office Administration	684	533	77.9	572	462	80.8	481	437	90.85
Principles of Accounts	513	443	86.4	472	382	80.9	401	311	77.56
Principles of Business	1,215	1,011	83.2	1103	911	82.6	961	943	98.13
Electronic Document Preparation & Management	454	362	79.7	515	460	89.3	423	390	92.20
Economics	144	125	86.8	95	92	96.8	135	121	89.63
TECHNICAL STUDIES	**582**	**447**	**79.40**	**136.4**	**101.2**	**73.8**	**639**	**470**	**73.55**
Electrical & Electronic Technology	61	40	65.6	89	63	70.8	85	69	81.18
Building Technology (Woods)	44	39	88.6	40	29	72.5	45	32	71.11
Technical Drawing	277	213	76.9	327	246	80.7	301	197	65.45
Building Technology (Construction)	191	147	77.0	206	154	74.8	203	167	81.07
Mechanical Engineering Technology	9	8	88.9	20	14	70.0	5	5	100.00
HOME ECONOMICS	**663**	**565**	**80.00**	**298.0**	**272.0**	**88.7**	**538**	**493**	**91.63**
Food and Nutrition	491	446	90.8	465	433	92.7	421	386	91.69
Clothing and Textiles	172	119	69.2	131	111	84.7	110	103	93.64
Home Economics/ Management	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	57.14
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	**485**	**425**	**87.6**	**531**	**467**	**88.0**	**427**	**403**	**94.38**
OTHER	**501**	**431**	**79.20**	**120.4**	**100.2**	**79.7**	**633**	**547**	**86.41**
Music	17	13	76.5	26	-18	69.2	26	18	73.08
Visual Arts	98	55	56.1	104	62	59.6	97	33	34.02
Theater Art	68	64	94.1	98	89	90.8	115	103	89.57
Physical Education & Sports General	314	296	94.3	369	364	98.7	391	389	99.49
Additional Mathematics	4	3	75.0	5	4	80.0	4	4	100.00
TOTAL	**15,725**	**10,620**	**67.5**	**15,096**	**10,760**	**71.38**	**13,838**	**10,128**	**73.19**

- Passes refer to General Grades I, II and III only.
CSEC – CARIBBEAN SECONDARY EDUCATION CERTIFICATE

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

OVERALL GCE A'LEVEL PERCENTAGE PASS AT SALCC AND VIEUX-FORT COMPREHENSIVE A' LEVEL DEPARTMENT, 2008– 2015

TABLE 15.6B

Subject	2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015	
	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	38.60	84.36	32.38	79.96	37.34	78.37	29.25	72.02	37.71	77.36	29.68	74.08	38.00	78.31	…	95.9
Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School	16.50	66.12	19.15	61.70	43.75	79.17	27.43	74.34	35.22	79.87	38.80	84.15	48.42	82.63	…	93.1

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

TOTAL DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2010/11 - 2014/15)

TABLE 15.7

YEAR	ENROLLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
2010/11	17,982	6	105	-	111	0.6
2011/12	17,276	4	99	-	13	0.6
2012/13	16,764	8	88	-	96	0.6
2013/14	15,799	12	77	…	89	0.6
2014/15	…	…	…	-	…	…

MALE DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2010/11 - 2014/15)

TABLE 15.8

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
2010/11	9,148	3	50	-	53	0.6
2011/12	8,832	3	58	-	61	0.7
2012/13	8,640	4	39	-	43	0.5
2013/14	8,116	5	43	-	48	0.6
2014/15	…	…	…	…	…	…

FEMALE DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2010/11 - 2014/15)

TABLE 15.9

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
2010/11	8,834	3	55	-	58	0.7
2011/12	8,444	1	41	-	42	0.5
2012/13	8,124	4	49	-	53	0.7
2013/14	7,683	7	34	-	41	0.5
2014/15	…	…	…	-	…	…

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

TOTAL DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2010/11 - 2014/15)

TABLE 15.10

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
2010/11	15,139	273	62	-	335	2.2
2011/12	14,241	261	66	-	327	2.3
2012/13	13,576	180	52	-	232	1.7
2013/14	13,081	148	60	-	208	1.6
2014/15	…	…	…	-	…	…

MALE DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2010/11 - 2014/15)

TABLE 15.11

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
2010/11	7,638	180	36	-	216	2.8
2011/12	7,109	182	43	-	225	3.2
2012/13	6,721	121	31	-	152	2.3
2013/14	6,506	90	14	-	104	1.6
2014/15	…	…	…	-	…	…

FEMALE DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2010/11 - 2014/15)

TABLE 15.12

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
2010/11	7,501	93	26	-	119	1.6
2011/12	7,132	79	23	-	102	1.4
2012/13	6,855	59	21	-	80	1.2
2013/14	6,575	58	46	-	104	1.6
2014/15	…	…	…	-	…	…

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ASSIGNED TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN RELATION TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS WHO SAT THE COMMON ENTRANCE EXAMINATION (2000 to 2015)

TABLE 15.13

YEAR	NUMBER SAT	NUMBER ASSIGNED	PERCENTAGE ASSIGNED
2000	4,476	2,427	54
2001	4,508	2,482	55
2002	4,532	2,520	56
2003	4,477	2,687	60
2004	4,295	2,608	61
2005	4,146	2,519	61
2006	4,302	3,890	90
2007	3,656	3,551	97
2008	3,223	3,145	98
2009	3,102	3,005	97
2010	2,837	2,752	97
2011	2,815	2,695	96
2012	2,831	2,571	91
2013	2,657	2,551	96
2014	2,631	2,625	100
2015	2,372	2,359	99

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ASSIGNED TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN RELATION TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS WHO SCORED AT OR ABOVE THE NATIONAL MEAN (2000 to 2015)

TABLE 15.14

YEAR	NUMBER AT OR ABOVE NATIONAL MEAN	NUMBER ASSIGNED	PERCENTAGE ASSIGNED
2000	2,166	2,427	112
2001	2,077	2,482	119
2002	2,218	2,476	112
2003	2,157	2,687	125
2004	2,116	2,608	123
2005	2,131	2,519	118
2006	2,008	3,890	194
2007	1,715	3,551	207
2008	1,700	3,145	185
2009	1,690	2,983	177
2010	1,511	2,752	182
2011	1,528	2,695	176
2012	1,497	2,571	172
2013	1,436	2,551	178
2014	1,436	2,625	183
2015	1,292	2,359	183

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

COMPARISON OF TRANSITION RATES FROM PRIMARY TO FORM ONE AT THE SECONDARY LEVEL, BETWEEN STUDENTS WHO SAT CEE* AND STUDENTS ENROLLED IN GRADE SIX (1996/97 – 2014/15)

TABLE 15.15

YEAR	NUMBER WHO SAT THE CEE	FORM 1	TRANSITION RATE %	GRADE 6	FORM 1	TRANSITION RATE %
1996/97	5,113	2,306	45	4,340	2,306	56
1997/98	4,883	2,456	48	3,695	2,456	57
1998/99	4,798	2,370	49	3,734	2,370	64
1999/00	4,476	2,522	53	3,556	2,522	68
2000/01	4,508	2,449	55	3,874	2,449	69
2001/02	4,273	2,532	56	3,865	2,532	65
2002/3	4,477	2,542	59	3,863	2,542	66
2003/04	4,295	2,718	61	3,771	2,718	70
2004/05	4,146	2,591	60	3,558	2,591	69
2005/06	4,302	2,652	64	3,588	2,652	75
2006/07	3,656	3,797	88	3,671	3,797	106
2007/08	3,223	3,420	94	3,236	3,420	93
2008/09	3,102	3,076	97	3,086	3,076	98
2009/10	2,837	2,939	95	2,850	2,939	95
2010/11	2,815	2,746	97	2,817	2,746	96
2011/12	2,831	2,688	95	2,794	2,688	95
2012/13	2,657	2,565	91	2,618	2,565	92
2013/14	2,631	2,568	97	2,567	2,568	98
2014/15	2,372	2,518	96	2,279	2,518	98

* CEE: COMMON ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

JUSTICE

PERSONS COMMITED TO PRISON BY SEX AND TYPE OF COMMITTAL (1994 – 2015)

TABLE16.1

					TO PENAL IMPRISONMENT								
	FOR SAFE CUSTODY		FOR DEBT		IN DEFAULT OF PAYMENT OF FINES		TO PEREMPTORY IMPRISONMENT		TOTAL		TOTAL No. COMMITTED		
Year	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
1994	6,298	173	-	-	457	24	312	12	769	36	7,067	209	7,276
1995	11,324	122	-	-	380	17	288	15	670	32	11,994	154	12,148
1996	-	-	-	-	436	23	279	6	715	29	0	0	0
1997	-	-	-	-	307	22	228	11	535	33	0	0	0
1998	2,246	48	2	-	254	21	179	5	435	26	2,681	74	2,755
1999	5,829	26	2	-	283	16	298	4	583	20	6,412	46	6,458
2000	7,006	13	1	-	220	10	199	3	420	13	7,426	26	7,452
2001	0	0	1	0	387	12	264	3	652	15	652	15	667
2002	0	0	0	0	425	11	240	3	665	14	665	14	679
2003	0	0	1	0	400	4	276	5	677	10	677	10	687
2004	0	0	0	0	264	11	253	8	517	19	517	19	536
2005	0	0	1	0	274	6	262	3	537	9	537	9	546
2006	276	5	6	0	145	10	225	5	376	15	652	20	672
2007	251	6	0	0	107	7	205	2	312	9	563	15	578
2008	426	11	0	0	160	7	251	9	411	16	837	27	864
2009	454	10	0	0	132	2	181	3	313	5	767	15	782
2010	484	8	0	0	84	4	70	5	154	9	638	17	655
2011	461	22	1	0	99	3	53	1	153	4	614	26	640
2012	408	13	0	0	76	2	66	6	142	8	550	21	571
2013	473	14	1	0	106	1	77	3	184	4	657	18	675
2014	446	13	1	0	112	4	45	2	158	6	604	19	623
2015	517	10	0	0	60	2	24	0	84	2	601	12	613

SOURCE: BOREDELAIS CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

JUSTICE

PERSONS SENTENCED TO DEATH OR COMMITTED TO PENAL IMPRISONMENT BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE (1994 – 2015)

TABLE 16.2

YEAR	LIFE	5 YEARS & OVER	12 MONTHS & LESS THAN 5 YEARS	3 MONTHS & LESS THAN 12 MONTHS	UNDER 3 MONTHS	PERSONS SENTENCED TO DEATH	H.M.P.	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL
1994	-	16	92	297	397	3	-	36	769	805
1995	-	12	105	295	288	2	-	32	670	702
1996	-	14	134	269	327	-	-	29	715	744
1997	-	10	105	295	288	2	-	33	535	568
1998	-	16	119	152	202	1	-	26	467	493
1999	5	17	118	181	145	-	-	20	446	466
2000	-	14	138	175	179	2	3	13	496	509
2001	0	11	92	79	56	1	0	15	224	239
2002	3	21	93	74	55	2	0	14	234	248
2003	2	17	84	116	56	2	0	10	267	277
2004	2	20	78	109	41	2	1	19	234	253
2005	1	25	84	95	48	0	0	9	244	253
2006	5	32	120	134	93	0	1	15	370	385
2007	1	17	123	138	42	0	0	9	312	321
2008	1	22	117	186	100	0	0	16	411	427
2009	2	11	62	65	30	1	0	4	170	170
2010	0	28	93	51	38	0	1	7	211	218
2011	1	21	36	61	48	0	0	4	168	172
2012	0	17	60	93	34	0	0	6	144	150
2013	1	19	49	77	38	0	0	4	184	188
2014	0	8	27	53	70	0	0	6	158	163
2015	4	0	8	44	34	0	0	2	84	86

SOURCE: BOREDELAIS CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
AGAINST PERSON														
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	2	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	15	14	5	35.71	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Attempted Murder	10	10	2	20.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	9	9	5	55.56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Administering Noxious Substance	2	2	1	50.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Harm	203	196	70	35.71	32	1	2	1	13	0	2	0	1	50
Grievous Harm	76	70	26	37.14	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Maim or dangerous harm	25	25	12	48.00	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Wounding	830	828	339	40.94	148	0	10	0	24	2	1	0	8	351
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats of death	204	200	135	67.50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Assaults	937	936	455	48.61	41	3	9	0	23	0	15	0	12	68
Assault with dangerous weapon	717	715	385	53.85	69	0	7	0	16	0	0	0	13	265
Stalking	39	37	21	56.76	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Kidnapping	9	8	5	62.50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
False Imprisonment	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	357	356	59	16.57	29	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	35
Attempted robbery	15	14	6	42.86	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Blackmail	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	2	2	2	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**34**	**33**	**21**	**63.64**	**10**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**19**
Sub-Total	**3,491**	**3,461**	**1,551**	**44.81**	**378**	**4**	**32**	**1**	**76**	**2**	**18**	**0**	**40**	**899**
SEXUAL OFFENCES														
Rape	53	45	13	28.89	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12
Attempted Rape	12	12	4	33.33	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Unlawful Sexual Connection	18	13	2	15.38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	00.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Sexual Intercourse with person under 12	7	6	3	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	84	74	9	12.16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	1	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	69	64	30	46.88	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	26
Indecent Act	6	6	1	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gross Indecency	11	10	5	50.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Buggery	11	6	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bestiality	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention For Sex	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**14**	**14**	**6**	**42.86**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	0	**0**	**7**
Sub-Total	**289**	**253**	**74**	**29.25**	**43**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	0	**5**	**97**
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting Defilement	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
FIREARM OFFENCES														
Assault with Firearm	56	53	28	52.83	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	29
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	54	53	45	84.91	63	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	46
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	44	43	38	88.37	57	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	9	42
Discharging Firearm with intent	34	32	9	28.13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**10**	**9**	**5**	**55.56**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**
Sub-Total	**198**	**190**	**125**	**65.79**	**138**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**20**	**127**
AGAINST CHILDREN														
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child **<**5 at Hospital	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child **<**7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child **under** 12	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**7**	**7**	**4**	**57.14**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**
Sub-Total	**7**	**7**	**4**	**57.14**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
RELATING TO MARRIAGE														
Bigamy	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
AGAINST PROPERTY														
Common Stealing	744	840	191	25.81	26	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	54
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	470	459	141	30.72	30	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	86
Stealing by Employee	18	16	9	56.25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Stealing from person	412	381	87	22.83	33	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	14	71
Stealing Motor Vehicle	138	110	21	19.09	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	267	208	36	17.31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14
Stealing from Vessels	36	35	6	17.14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burglary	1,544	1	9.83	69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	51
Attempted Burglary	123	104	40	38.46	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Aggravated Robbery	10	10	1	10.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Removing Articles From Public Places	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abstracting of Electricity	3	3	3	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Obtaining property by deception	5	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Making off without payment	9	9	8	88.89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Handling Stolen Goods	13	13	6	46.15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing , etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	262	260	134	51.54	27	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	80
Damage to document	9	8	2	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful damage	735	731	279	38.17	29	1	4	0	8	0	0	0	13	126

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	13	12	3	25.00	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	17	17	3	17.65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**106**	**104**	**29**	**27.88**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**17**
Sub-Total	**4,935**	**4,739**	**1,151**	**24.29**	**249**	**6**	**9**	**0**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**104**	**533**
CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES														
Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	17	17	4	23.53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
Common noting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false note	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false note	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Common Forgery	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	3	3	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**9**	**8**	**5**	**62.50**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Sub-Total	**41**	**40**	**12**	**30.00**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**10**

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming or insulting Crown	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	9	9	7	77.78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	30	30	26	86.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	8	8	8	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**4**	**4**	**3**	**75.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Sub-Total	**54**	**54**	**46**	**85.19**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**32**
AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE														
Obstruction	9	9	7	77.78	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Assault Police	21	21	17	80.95	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	10
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	1	1	1	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	25	25	14	56.00	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	49	47	33	70.21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**7**	**7**	**5**	**71.43**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3**
Sub-Total	**114**	**112**	**79**	**70.54**	**48**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**44**
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS														
Breach Of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
DRUG OFFENCES														
Intent to supply Cocaine	17	17	17	100.00	24	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	14
Intent to supply Cannabis	95	95	88	92.63	99	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	11	78
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	34	34	34	100.00	35	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	19
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	219	219	198	90.41	198	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	25	150
Trafficking Cocaine	4	4	4	100.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Trafficking Cannabis	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	3	3	2	66.67	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	5	5	5	100.00	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Cultivating Cannabis	13	13	10	76.92	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	8
Possession of 'Other Drugs	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**5**	**5**	**2**	**40.00**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Sub-Total	**395**	**395**	**360**	**91.14**	**391**	**12**	**25**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**42**	**279**
SUMMARY OFFENCES														
Assault on summary conviction	1,769	1,763	1,105	62.68	159	0	32	0	23	10	5	0	77	975
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	32	32	22	68.75	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34
False claims generally	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	26	26	22	84.62	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Stealing animal not cattle	13	10	2	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stealing cattle or part thereof	59	56	21	37.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Demands With Threats intending to steal	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding $500 in value	946	931	317	34.05	70	0	30	0	3	0	0	0	46	2027
Fire Offences	7	7	4	57.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	302	299	185	61.87	27	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	190
Trespass	158	156	108	69.23	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	56
Detention of goods or documents to property not over $500 value	71	70	55	78.57	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	3	3	2	66.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Nuisance	20	19	16	84.21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Throwing stone or other missile	301	297	176	59.26	31	1	2	0	5	0	0	1	7	169
Burial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	2	2	2	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Indecent exposure in public	**3**	**3**	**1**	**33.33**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	24	24	22	91.67	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drunk and disorderly in public	25	24	21	87.50	60	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Disorder in public view or hearing	82	81	62	76.54	15	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	36
Insulting, abusive or profane language	661	657	491	74.73	75	0	12	1	1	0	0	1	37	328
Offences At public/sporting events	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threatening words or gestures	3,891	3,877	2,529	65.23	239	2	35	0	33	2	21	0	110	1,743
Unlawful Assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abetment	16	16	12	75.00	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Vagrancy	2	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Public Worship Offenses	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	863	857	610	71.18	57	0	38	0	0	0	0	1	61	529
Constant provocation/provocation	732	731	606	82.90	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	308
False accusation	112	112	88	78.57	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70
Malicious act	34	34	22	64.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Mischievous act	90	90	70	77.78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**350**	**336**	**205**	**61.01**	**24**	**3**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**113**
Sub-Total	**10,599**	**10,519**	**6,779**	**64.45**	**764**	**6**	**141**	**1**	**66**	**12**	**27**	**3**	**360**	**4,936**
TOTAL	**20,127**	**19,774**	**10,181**	**51.49**	**2,020**	**29**	**215**	**4**	**155**	**14**	**46**	**5**	**579**	**6,960**

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
AGAINST PERSON														
Causing death of child	2	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	36	36	24	65.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Attempted Murder	17	17	7	41.18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	14	14	10	71.43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Administering Noxious Substance	4	4	3	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harm	320	320	183	57.19	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Grievous Harm	81	81	29	35.80	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Maim or dangerous harm	15	15	7	46.67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wounding	855	844	416	49.29	50	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats of death	217	217	97	44.70	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Assaults	2,011	1,998	1,036	51.85	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Assault with dangerous weapon	781	772	409	52.98	47	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
Stalking	34	33	25	75.76	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Kidnapping	11	11	6	54.55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Imprisonment	14	14	5	35.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robbery	329	327	41	12.54	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Attempted robbery	40	40	11	27.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Blackmail	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**453**	**447**	**247**	**55.26**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**
Sub-Total	**5,236**	**5,193**	**2,558**	**49.26**	**136**	**0**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**417**
SEXUAL OFFENCES														
Rape	65	39	60.00	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Attempted Rape	18	18	7	38.89	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Unlawful Sexual Connection	21	21	9	42.86	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Sexual Intercourse with person under 12	12	12	6	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	131	130	34	26.15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	71	70	37	52.86	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Indecent Act	9	9	5	55.56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gross Indecency	20	20	6	30.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Buggery	15	15	11	73.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention For Sex	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	9	9	2	22.22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**9**	**9**	**5**	**55.56**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	0	**0**	**1**
Sub-Total	**385**	**381**	**162**	**42.52**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	0	**0**	**29**
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	8	8	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting Defilement	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**8**	**8**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
FIREARM OFFENCES														
Assault with Firearm	28	28	12	42.86	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	27	27	17	62.96	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	32	32	24	75.00	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Discharging Firearm with intent	45	45	9	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**13**	**13**	**3**	**23.08**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**145**	**145**	**65**	**44.83**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**16**
AGAINST CHILDREN														
Termination of Pregnancy	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child **<**5 at Hospital	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child **<**7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child **under** 12	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**8**	**8**	**6**	**75.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**10**	**10**	**6**	**60.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
RELATING TO MARRIAGE														
Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE														
Sub-Total														
AGAINST PROPERTY														
Common Stealing	1,491	1,483	404	27.24	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	482	480	120	25.00	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	33
Stealing by Employee	29	29	25	86.21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing from person	568	566	170	30.04	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Stealing Motor Vehicle	115	114	49	42.98	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	282	282	49	17.38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing from Vessels	31	30	9	30.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	4	4	2	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burglary	1,441	1,434	205	14..30	34	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Attempted Burglary	117	115	35	30.43	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Aggravated Robbery	17	17	2	11.76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Removing Articles From Public Places	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abstracting of Electricity	4	4	4	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Obtaining property by deception	12	12	2	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Making off without payment	12	12	8	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Handling Stolen Goods	**9**	**9**	**8**	**88.89**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	0
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing , etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	178	176	81	46.02	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Damage to document	5	5	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful damage	862	856	47.90	44	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	3	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	31	31	7	22.58	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	6	6	2	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**107**	**106**	**53**	**50.00**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Sub-Total	**5,806**	**5,773**	**1,646**	**28.51**	**158**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**20**	**264**
CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES														
Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	18	18	13	72.22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common noting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false note	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false note	14	14	9	64.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Forgery	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	6	6	5	83.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	6	6	3	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**22**	**22**	**10**	**45.45**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Sub-Total	**78**	**78**	**43**	**55.13**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	23	23	18	78.26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	7	7	3	42.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**7**	**7**	**2**	**28.57**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Sub-Total	**39**	**39**	**25**	**64.10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15**
AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE														
Obstruction	19	19	16	84.21	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Assault Police	25	25	22	88.00	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	18	18	7	38.89	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	50	50	42	84.00	21	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**3**	**3**	**2**	**66.67**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Sub-Total	**116**	**116**	**90**	**77.59**	**50**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**26**
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS														
Breach Of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**1**	**1**	**1**	**100.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
DRUG OFFENCES														
Intent to supply Cocaine	4	4	4	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Intent to supply Cannabis	96	96	80	83.33	43	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	13	13	13	100.00	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	216	212	170	80.19	87	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Trafficking Cocaine	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Trafficking Cannabis	4	4	4	100.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cultivating Cannabis	19	19	16	84.21	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	2	2	2	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**356**	**352**	**290**	**82.39**	**158**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**113**
SUMMARY OFFENCES														
Assault on summary conviction	1,093	1,092	624	57.14	86	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	489
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	9	9	8	88.89	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
False claims generally	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	36	36	31	86.11	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Stealing animal not cattle	18	18	3	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stealing cattle or part thereof	56	56	16	28.57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Demands With Threats intending to steal	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding $500 in value	382	380	117	30.79	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Fire Offences	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	187	186	71	38.17	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Trespass	264	258	175	67.83	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Detention of goods or documents to property not over $500 value	52	52	37	71.15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuisance	40	37	24	64.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Throwing stone or other missile	312	312	178	57.05	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Burial	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	4	4	3	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Indecent exposure in public	**6**	**6**	**5**	**83.33**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	18	18	12	66.67	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	9	9	7	77.78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Drunk and disorderly in public	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disorder in public view or hearing	71	71	48	67.61	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Insulting, abusive or profane language	570	568	373	65.67	41	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Offences At public/sporting events	158	158	68	43.04	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Threatening words or gestures	3,654	3,640	1,796	49.34	111	0	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	724
Unlawful Assembly	6	6	1	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abetment	23	23	13	56.52	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Vagrancy	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Public Worship Offenses	10	10	6	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	1,502	1,495	868	58.06	44	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	1	330
Constant provocation/provocation	386	386	289	74.87	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
False accusation	51	50	26	52.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Malicious act	37	37	14	37.84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mischievous act	29	27	20	74.07	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**279**	**276**	**181**	**65.58**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**26**
Sub-Total	**9,280**	**9,238**	**5,021**	**54.35**	**388**	**1**	**90**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2,267**
TOTAL	**21,460**	**21,334**	**9,907**	**46.44**	**937**	**6**	**117**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**22**	**3,150**

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
AGAINST PERSON														
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	34	34	19	55.88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	19	19	12	63.16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	5	5	4	80.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Administering Noxious Substance	7	7	3	42.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
Harm	283	283	198	69.96	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	45
Grievous Harm	91	89	53	59.55	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	20
Maim or dangerous harm	29	29	11	37.93	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	21
Wounding	591	577	322	55.81	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	194
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	8	8	6	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Threats of death	586	586	210	35.84	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
Assaults	1,899	1,892	1,147	60.62	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	68	763
Assault with dangerous weapon	768	758	424	55.94	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	194
Stalking	48	48	15	31.25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kidnapping	16	14	9	64.29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
False Imprisonment	1	1	1	100.00	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	68	763
Robbery	216	215	71	33.02	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	36	196
Attempted robbery	41	41	30	73.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmail	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0.00	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**44**	**44**	**33**	**75.00**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**4,687**	**4,461**	**2,569**	**55.24**	**35**	**17**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**152**	**1,540**
SEXUAL OFFENCES														
Rape	55	50	21	42.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Attempted Rape	10	10	2	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Unlawful Sexual Connection	12	12	8	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	4	4	2	50.00	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Sexual Intercourse with person under 12	51	50	28	56.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	6	6	2	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	8	8	2	25.00	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	84	84	33	39.29	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12
Indecent Act	8	8	2	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Gross Indecency	10	10	6	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Buggery	10	10	6	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bestiality	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention For Sex	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	4	4	1	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	2	2	2	1..00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**15**	**15**	**7**	**46.67**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	0	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**282**	**276**	**124**	**44.93**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	0	**7**	**27**
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting Defilement of Male and Female	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
FIREARM OFFENCES														
Assault with Firearm	36	36	18	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	32	32	25	78.13	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	4
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	33	33	27	81.82	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Discharging Firearm with intent	51	51	19	37.25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**21**	**21**	**7**	**33.33**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Sub-Total	**173**	**173**	**96**	**55.49**	**7**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**15**
AGAINST CHILDREN														
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child **<**5 at Hospital, etc	1	1	1	100.00	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child **<**7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child **under** 12	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**1**	**1**	**1**	**100.00**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Sub-Total	**3**	**3**	**2**	**66.67**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
RELATING TO MARRIAGE														
Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**1**	**1**	**1**	**100.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**1**	**1**	**1**	**100.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
AGAINST PROPERTY														
Common Stealing	978	967	336	34.75	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	118
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	663	662	215	32.48	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	72
Stealing by Employee	55	55	23	41.82	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
Stealing from person	334	332	217	65.36	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	54
Stealing Motor Vehicle	211	209	115	55.02	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	414	414	79	19.08	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stealing from Vessels	16	16	3	18.75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	20	20	9	45.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Burglary	841	839	238	28.37	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	40
Attempted Burglary	125	125	46	36.80	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
Aggravated Robbery	26	26	5	19.23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Removing Articles From Public Places	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Abstracting of Electricity	80	80	26	32.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obtaining property by deception	37	37	26	70.27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Making off without payment	7	7	2	28.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Handling Stolen Goods	10	10	9	90.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing , etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	105	103	47	45.63	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	36
Damage to document	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful damage	585	579	279	48.18	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	137

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	20	19	10	52.63	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	35	35	1	2.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**164**	**163**	**97**	**59.51**	**0**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14**
Sub-Total	**4,731**	**4,703**	**1,786**	**37.98**	**34**	**43**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**34**	**510**
CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES														
Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	23	23	6	26.09	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Common noting	15	15	10	66.67	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Falsifying note	332	332	154	46.39	181	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false note	7	7	6	85.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Uttering or using false note	9	9	7	77.78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Common Forgery	9	9	5	55.56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	17	17	12	70.59	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Fraud as to boundary mark	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**6**	**6**	**1**	**16.67**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**429**	**429**	**208**	**48.48**	**184**	**37**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**18**

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	5	5	3	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	57	57	32	56.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	14	14	5	35.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	17	17	15	88.24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**1**	**1**	**1**	**100.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**95**	**95**	**56**	**58.95**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**54**
AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE														
Obstruction	16	16	13	81.25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Assault Police	14	14	12	85.71	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	3	3	3	100.00	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	22	22	13	59.09	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	65	65	39	60.00	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	17
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**10**	**10**	**10**	**100.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Sub-Total	**131**	**131**	**91**	**69.47**	**15**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**45**
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS														
Breach Of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG OFFENCES														
Intent to supply Cocaine	6	6	6	100.00	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intent to supply Cannabis	110	110	79	71.82	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	19	19	17	89.47	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	270	270	217	80.37	29	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Trafficking Cocaine	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Trafficking Cannabis	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	4	4	4	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cultivating Cannabis	26	26	22	84.62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	7	7	5	71.43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**24**	**24**	**21**	**87.5**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Sub-Total	**470**	**470**	**375**	**79.79**	**47**	**18**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**156**
SUMMARY OFFENCES														
Assault on summary conviction	638	637	296	46.47	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	51	156
Assault by disguised person	24	24	14	58.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	4	4	2	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims generally	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	26	26	16	61.54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Stealing animal not cattle	31	29	10	34.48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Stealing cattle or part thereof	36	36	13	36.11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Demands With Threats intending to steal	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding $500 in value	369	367	146	39.78	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	68
Fire Offences	23	23	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	199	199	96	48.24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	68
Trespass	172	171	91	53.22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	48
Detention of goods or documents to property not over $500 value	59	59	21	35.59	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nuisance	48	48	14	29.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	22
Throwing stone or other missile	350	347	148	42.65	4	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	28	88
Burial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	23	23	17	73.91	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Indecent exposure in public	**3**	**3**	**2**	**66.67**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	13	13	7	53.85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	6	5	4	80.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Drunk and disorderly in public	10	10	6	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Disorder in public view or hearing	60	60	32	53.33	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	28
Insulting, abusive or profane language	534	527	296	56.17	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	32	183
Offences At public/sporting events	47	47	38	80.85	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Threatening words or gestures	3,200	3,189	1,626	50.99	7	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	213	990
Unlawful Assembly	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abetment	281	281	187	66.55	0	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Vagrancy	5	5	3	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Public Worship Offenses	7	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Harassment	1,260	1,248	556	44.55	1	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	64	547
Constant provocation/provocation	162	162	98	60.49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
False accusation	96	96	64	66.67	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2
Malicious act	46	46	33	71.74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mischievous act	21	21	10	47.65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**395**	**393**	**201**	**51.15**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**88**
Sub-Total	**8,153**	**8,106**	**4,051**	**49.98**	**38**	**51**	**16**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**460**	**2,449**
TOTAL	**19,155**	**19,038**	**9,359**	**49.16**	**360**	**177**	**32**	**8**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**669**	**4,815**

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
AGAINST PERSON														
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	2	2	1	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Capital Murder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	16	16	12	75.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	8	8	5	62.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Administering Noxious Substance	4	4	3	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Harm	342	341	217	63.64	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	59
Grievous Harm	76	75	38	50.67	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Maim or dangerous harm	43	43	22	51.16	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Wounding	722	715	370	51.75	107	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	265
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	2	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats of death	205	203	106	52.22	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Assaults	1,533	1,523	868	56.99	129	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	725
Assault with dangerous weapon	748	743	430	57.87	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	233
Stalking	64	64	29	45.31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Kidnapping	7	6	3	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
False Imprisonment	4	4	3	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Robbery	308	307	60	19.54	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	27
Attempted robbery	35	34	10	29.41	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Blackmail	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**62**	**61**	**34**	**55.74**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**18**
SUB-TOTAL	**4,182**	**4,151**	**2,212**	**53.29**	**331**	**7**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**8**	**1,449**
SEXUAL OFFENCES														
Rape	46	44	19	43.18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Attempted Rape	8	7	4	57.14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Unlawful Sexual Connection	24	24	12	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Sexual Intercourse with person under 12	73	72	57	79.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	5	5	0	0.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	75	74	48	64.86	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Indecent Act	7	7	3	42.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gross Indecency	21	21	13	61.90	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buggery	8	8	6	75.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	1	1	1	10.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Detention For Sex	1	1	1	10.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	5	5	4	80.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**5**	**5**	**2**	**40.0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	0	**0**	**3**
SUB-TOTAL	**279**	**274**	**170**	**62.4**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**32**
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting Defilement of Male and Female	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
FIREARM OFFENCES														
Assault with Firearm	22	22	10	45.45	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	37	37	37	100.00	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	6
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	38	38	36	94.74	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
Discharging Firearm with intent	25	25	9	36.00	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**9**	**9**	**4**	**44.44**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Sub-Total	**131**	**131**	**96**	**73.28**	**36**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**29**
AGAINST CHILDREN														
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child **<**5 at Hospital, etc	1	1	1	100.00	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Exposing child **<**7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child **under** 12	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**1**	**1**	**1**	**100.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Sub-Total	**3**	**3**	**2**	**66.67**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
RELATING TO MARRIAGE														
Bigamy	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	**3**	**3**	**3**	**100.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
AGAINST PROPERTY														
Theft	1,068	1,060	378	35.66	30	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	104
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	512	491	154	31.36	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	47
Stealing by Employee	30	30	15	50.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Stealing from person	702	686	254	37.03	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	92
Stealing Motor Vehicle	144	144	66	45.83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	425	424	86	20.28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6
Stealing from Vessels	40	40	11	27.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	10	10	2	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Burglary	1,145	1,143	169	14.79	38	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39
Attempted Burglary	100	100	40	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
Aggravated Robbery	11	11	4	36.36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Removing Articles From Public Places	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Abstracting of Electricity	7	7	2	28.57	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Obtaining property by deception	17	17	10	58.85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Making off without payment	8	8	5	62.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Handling Stolen Goods	9	9	7	77.78	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing , etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	4	4	3	75.00	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Praedial Larceny	129	121	79	65.20	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	49
Damage to document	21	21	5	23.81	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Unlawful damage	830	813	413	50.80	26	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	149

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	17	17	9	52.94	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	18	18	9	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	24	24	6	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**139**	**137**	**62**	**45.26**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**18**
Sub-Total	**5,412**	**5,337**	**1,791**	**33.56**	**151**	**8**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**71**	**566**
CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES														
Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	23	23	8	34.78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Common noting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	49	49	32	65.31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Possessing false note	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false note	12	12	8	66.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Common Forgery	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	3	3	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Possessing false document	1	1		0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**3**	**3**	**2**	**66.67**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**98**	**98**	**53**	**54.08**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**12**

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	7	7	2	28.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	20	20	12	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**3**	**3**	**2**	**66.67**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**34**	**34**	**20**	**58.82**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9**
AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE														
Obstruction	15	15	14	93.33	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Assault Police	24	24	19	79.17	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	6	6	4	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	17	17	14	82.35	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	38	38	34	89.47	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	25
Harbouring or aiding criminal	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**5**	**5**	**3**	**60.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Sub-Total	**106**	**106**	**89**	**83.96**	**31**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**67**
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS														
Breach Of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG OFFENCES														
Intent to supply Cocaine	6	6	5	83.33	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Intent to supply Cannabis	29	29	27	93.10	23	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	24
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	5	5	5	100.00	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	124	124	101	81.45	82	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	66
Trafficking Cocaine	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Trafficking Cannabis	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cultivating Cannabis	13	13	13	100.00	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**9**	**9**	**9**	**100.00**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**188**	**188**	**162**	**86.17**	**127**	**2**	**8**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**113**
SUMMARY OFFENCES														
Assault on summary conviction	1,287	1,279	777	60.75	54	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	11	459
Assault by disguised person	19	19	14	73.68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	19	19	15	78.95	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
False claims generally	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	37	37	31	83.78	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Stealing animal not cattle	23	23	10	43.48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Stealing cattle or part thereof	13	13	6	46.15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Demands With Threats intending to steal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding $50 in value	527	511	237	46.38	26	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	16	154
Fire Offences	6	6	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	210	210	112	53.33	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	136
Trespass	233	229	158	69.00	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107
Detention of goods or documents to property not over $50 value	68	68	40	58.82	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	11	11	10	90.91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Nuisance	62	62	36	58.06	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Throwing stone or other missile	294	294	178	60.54	11	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	136
Burial	5	5	3	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	9	9	8	88.89	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Indecent exposure in public	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	27	27	21	77.78	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	4	4	4	100.00	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Drunk and disorderly in public	5	5	3	60.00	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Disorder in public view or hearing	80	80	63	78.75	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Insulting, abusive or profane language	601	600	372	62.00	52	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	268
Offences At public/sporting events	17	17	10	58.82	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10
Threatening words or gestures	3,803	3,795	2,291	60.37	69	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	14	1,604
Unlawful Assembly	68	68	42	61.76	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
Noise Abetment	126	126	87	69.05	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Vagrancy	16	16	8	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Public Worship Offenses	4	4	1	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Harassment	1,508	1,503	918	61.08	46	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	703
Constant provocation/provocation	226	226	145	64.16	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	20	137
False accusation	130	130	85	65.38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Malicious act	30	29	20	68.97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
Mischievous act	42	42	24	57.14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**255**	**253**	**153**	**60.47**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**56**
Sub-Total	**9,774**	**9,729**	**5,888**	**60.52**	**343**	**4**	**35**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**115**	**4,025**
TOTAL	**20,210**	**20,054**	**10,486**	**52.29**	**1,039**	**26**	**61**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**2**	**207**	**6,304**

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
AGAINST PERSON														
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Non Capital Murder	26	26	14	53.85	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
Attempted Murder	18	18	10	55.56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	10	9	6	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Administering Noxious Substance	10	10	7	70.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Harm	280	278	157	56.47	17	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	46
Grievous Harm	70	70	32	45.71	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	36
Maim or dangerous harm	38	38	20	52.63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Wounding	599	596	310	52.01	48	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	4	194
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	17	17	10	58.82	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Threats of death	390	387	257	66.41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Assaults	1,200	1,190	814	68.40	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	511
Assault with dangerous weapon	727	722	389	53.88	24	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	246
Stalking	75	75	30	40.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Kidnapping	12	12	6	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
False Imprisonment	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	362	362	77	21.27	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	36
Attempted robbery	17	17	8	47.06	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Blackmail	7	7	5	71.43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	41	41	36	87.80	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
SUB-TOTAL	***3,902***	***3,878***	***2,190***	***56.47***	***147***	***1***	***2***	***0***	***28***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***18***	***1,160***
SEXUAL OFFENCES														
Rape	63	59	33	55.93	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Attempted Rape	7	7	4	57.14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Sexual Connection	18	18	12	66.67	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Sexual Intercourse with person under12	41	40	21	52.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	11	11	4	36.36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	6	6	4	66.67	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	4	4	2	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Indecent Assault	74	70	41	58.57	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
Indecent Act	5	5	2	40.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Gross Indecency	6	6	3	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buggery	5	5	1	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Bestiality	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention For Sex	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	3	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	15	15	5	33.33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
SUB-TOTAL	***260***	***250***	***133***	***53.20***	***18***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***6***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***20***
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	3	3	3	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting Defilement of Male and Female	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	***3***	***3***	***3***	***100.00***	***2***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***
FIREARM OFFENCES														
Assault with Firearm	19	19	9	47.37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	19	19	15	78.95	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	13	13	12	92.31	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Discharging Firearm with intent	26	25	8	32.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	***82***	***81***	***46***	***56.79***	***13***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***2***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***21***
AGAINST CHILDREN														
Termination of Pregnancy	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child **<**5 at Hospital, etc	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child **<**7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child **under** 12	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	8	8	8	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	***11***	***11***	***8***	***72.73***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
RELATING TO MARRIAGE														
Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0.00***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***
AGAINST PROPERTY														
Theft	745	741	251	33.87	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	76
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	406	403	122	30.27	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	45
Stealing by Employee	46	46	23	50.00	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	13
Stealing from person	561	555	162	29.19	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	46
Stealing Motor Vehicle	147	144	58	40.28	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	19
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	445	443	76	17.16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14
Stealing from Vessels	30	30	6	20.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	47	44	8	18.18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Burglary	885	881	165	18.73	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	44
Attempted Burglary	123	118	44	37.29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Aggravated Robbery	12	12	2	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Removing Articles From Public Places	8	8	1	12.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abstracting of Electricity	59	56	4	7.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Obtaining property by deception	28	26	10	38.46	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Making off without payment	7	7	5	71.43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Handling Stolen Goods	4	4	1	25.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing , etc.	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	52	46	26	56.52	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Damage to document	15	15	10	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful damage	604	593	324	54.64	26	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	121

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	17	16	5	31.25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	18	17	7	41.18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	17	17	7	41.18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	150	145	68	46.90	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Sub-Total	***4,428***	***4,369***	***1,386***	***31.72***	***95***	***2***	***2***	***0***	***20***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***20***	***505***
CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES														
Issuing cheques or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	26	26	4	15.38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Common noting	99	93	24	25.81	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Falsifying note	282	260	80	30.77	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Possessing false note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Uttering or using false note	8	8	7	87.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Common Forgery	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	1	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
False claims	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	***428***	***400***	***120***	***30.00***	***9***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***66***

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested M Adu	Persons Arrested M Juve	Persons Arrested F Adu	Persons Arrested F Juve	Persons Summoned M Adu	Persons Summoned M Juve	Persons Summoned F Adu	Persons Summoned F Juve	Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence														
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	2	2	2	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	11	***11***	***6***	***54.55***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***2***
AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE														
Obstruction	6	6	5	83.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Assault Police	9	9	8	88.89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	10	10	9	90.00	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	34	34	28	82.35	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	7	7	4	57.14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	***73***	***73***	***57***	***78.08***	***7***	***0***	***1***	***0***	***2***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***31***
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS														
Breach Of Trust by Police Officer	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	***3***	***3***	***2***	***66.67***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***2***
DRUG OFFENCES														
Intent to supply Cocaine	4	4	3	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Intent to supply Cannabis	39	39	36	92.31	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	14	14	13	92.86	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	93	93	82	88.17	38	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Trafficking Cocaine	3	3	3	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Trafficking Cannabis	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	5	5	4	80.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	1	1	1	100.00	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Cultivating Cannabis	11	11	11	100.00	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	7	7	7	100.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	12	12	11	91.67	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Sub-Total	***190***	***190***	***172***	***90.53***	***76***	***2***	***6***	***2***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***0***	***109***
SUMMARY OFFENCES														
Assault on summary conviction	1,147	1,139	615	53.99	35	2	0	0	7	1	0	0	6	411
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	11	11	10	90.91	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
False claims generally	73	70	45	64.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	24	24	20	83.33	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
Stealing animal not cattle	13	13	7	53.85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stealing cattle or part thereof	27	27	8	29.63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Demands With Threats intending to steal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding $50 in value	514	509	190	37.33	14	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	115
Fire Offences	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	220	219	129	58.90	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	123
Trespass	235	235	127	54.04	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	100
Detention of goods or documents to property not over $50 value	43	42	33	78.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Nuisance	45	45	31	68.89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Throwing stone or other missile	214	210	127	60.48	3	2	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	94
Burial	6	6	6	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	23	22	14	63.64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Indecent exposure in public	7	7	6	85.71	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	12	12	6	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	13	13	10	76.92	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Drunk and disorderly in public	5	5	5	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Disorder in public view or hearing	65	65	46	70.77	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Insulting, abusive or profane language	478	478	321	67.15	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	230
Offences At public/sporting events	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Threatening words or gestures	2,769	2,766	1,778	64.28	45	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	3	1,293
Unlawful Assembly	48	48	32	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Noise Abetment	283	281	162	57.65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Vagrancy	58	58	30	51.72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Public Worship Offenses	4	4	1	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Harassment	1,166	1161	733	63.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	574
Constant provocation/provocation	235	235	169	71.91	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	137
False accusation	122	122	70	57.38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Malicious act	68	68	44	64.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Mischievous act	58	58	42	72.41	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	228	227	154	67.84	19	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	80
Sub-Total	***8,228***	***8,194***	***4,977***	***60.74***	***154***	***14***	***5***	***0***	***33***	***2***	***0***	***0***	***26***	***3,714***
TOTAL	**17,619**	**17,463**	**9,100**	**52.11**	**521**	**19**	**16**	**2**	**91**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**64**	**5,630**

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

MISCELLANEOUS

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS, (1961 – 2011)

TABLE 17.1

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS				
YEAR	NO. OF ELECTORS	NO. OF VOTERS	VOTERS AS A % OF ELECTORS	REJECTED/SPOILT BALLOTS
1961	N.A	19,181	N.A	N.A
1964	37,748	19,601	51.93%	889
1969	44,868	23,892	53.25%	884
1974	39,815	33,498	84.13%	994
1979 July 2	67,917	46,191	68.01%	1,191
1982 May 3	75,343	49,600	65.83%	1,093
1987 April 6	83,153	50,511	60.74%	1,158
1987 April 30	83,257	53,883	64.72%	1,146
1992 April 27	97,403	61,154	62.77%	1,877
1997 May 23	111,330	73,535	66.05%	1,563
2001 December 3	119,844	62,655	52.28%	1,650
2006 December 11	132,545	77,487	58.46%	1,731
2011 November 28	150,996	85,821	56.84%	2,176

Source: Electoral Department

MISCELLANEOUS

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS BY PARTY, (1961 - 1997)

TABLE 17.2

	Parties Contesting	Candidates Nominated	% Votes Cast For	No. of Seats Won
1961	S.L.P.	10	61.7%	9
	P.P.P.	10	32.0%	1
	Independent	4	6.3%	0
1964	S.L.P.	8	30.0%	2
	U.W.P.	10	51.4%	6
	Independent	9	18.6%	2
1969	S.L.P.	10	35.6%	3
	U.W.P.	9	58.6%	6
	Independent	2	5.8%	1
1974	S.L.P.	17	44.8%	7
	U.W.P.	16	53.2%	10
	Independent	2	2.0%	0
1979	S.L.P.	17	54.8%	12
	U.W.P.	17	42.7%	5
	Independent	...	2.0%	0
1982	S.L.P.	17	16.2%	2
	U.W.P.	17	55.7%	14
	P.L.P.	17	26.1%	1
1987 6 April	S.L.P.	17	37.4%	8
	U.W.P.	17	51.3%	9
	P.L.P.	12	5.9%	0
1987 30 April	S.L.P.	17	39.9%	8
	U.W.P.	17	52.1%	9
	P.L.P.	4	9.0%	0
1992	S.L.P.	17	41.9%	6
	U.W.P.	17	54.9%	11
	P.L.P.	1	3.5%	0
1997	S.L.P.	17	60.0%	16
	U.W.P.	17	35.8%	1
	Independent	6	2.0%	0

S.L.P. - St. Lucia Labour Party
P.P.P. - People's Progressive Party
I.N.D. - Independent Candidate
L.G. - Lucian Greens
U.W.P. - United Workers Party
N.A.U. - National Alliance
L.P.M. - Lucian Peoples Movement
P.L.P. - Progressive Labour Party
N.F.P. - National Freedom Party
N.D.M. – National Development Movement

Source: Electoral Department

MISCELLANEOUS

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS BY PARTY, (2001 - 2011)

TABLE 17.2

	Parties Contesting	Candidates Nominated	% Votes Cast For	No. of Seats Won
2001	**S.L.P.**	**17**	**54.49**	**14**
	U.W.P.	**17**	**36.86**	**3**
	N.F.P.	**2**	**0.00**	**0**
	Staff Party	**5**	**0.37**	**0**
	N.A.U.	**9**	**3.58**	**0**
2006	**S.L.P.**	**17**	**47.24**	**7**
	U.W.P.	**17**	**50.19**	**10**
	Independent	**4**	**0.33**	**0**
2011	**S.L.P.**	**17**	**49.68**	**11**
	U.W.P.	**17**	**45.83**	**6**
	Independent	**4**	**1.56**	**0**
	L.P.M	**6**	**0.19**	**0**
	N.D.M	**5**	**0.18**	**0**
	L.G	**3**	**0.02**	**0**

S.L.P. - St. Lucia Labour Party **U.W.P. - United Workers Party** **P.L.P. - Progressive Labour Party**
P.P.P. - People's Progressive Party **N.A.U. - National Alliance** **N.F.P. - National Freedom Party**
I.N.D. - Independent Candidate **L.P.M. - Lucian Peoples Movement** **N.D.M. – National Development Movement**
L.G. - Lucian Greens
Source: Electoral Department

MISCELLANEOUS

LIBRARY STATISTICS (2005 – 2006)

TABLE 17.3A

	2005	2006
Registered Readers	14,804	24,534
Circulation of Books	78,833	57,731
Book Stock	76,937	96,707
Book Accessioned	98,304	125,356
Unaccessioned	13,473	20,139
* **Service Points**	5	10

* Including Book Mobile
SOURCE: CENTRAL LIBRARY

MISCELLANEOUS

LIBRARY STATISTICS (2010/11 – 2014/15)

TABLE 17.3B

	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
Registered Readers	**22,349**	**23,247**	**23,840**	**24,647**	**24,886**
Circulation of Books	**48,443**	**49,619**	**52,315**	**70,514**	**82,159**
Children	27,868	28,713	30,161	37,938	47,879
Adults	20,575	20,906	22,154	32,576	34,280
Books in Stock	**86,630**	**88,008**	**91,961**	**93,005**	**92,100**
Reference Materials	**32,724**	**33,261**	**34,509**	**37,075**	**40,647**
Reference Books	29,927	30,307	31,270	33,159	35,643
Periodicals	1,517	1,674	1,959	2,641	3,767
Cassettes	1,280	1,280	1,280	1,275	1,237
Vertical Files	**3,430**	**3,595**	**3,939**	**3,870**	**4,130**
Past Papers/Syllabuses	**4,634**	**4,543**	**4,651**	**4,643**	**4,791**

SOURCE: CENTRAL LIBRARY

MISCELLANEOUS

NUMBER OF RADIO STATIONS, TV STATIONS, NEWSPAPERS AND CINEMAS (2011 – 2015)

TABLE 17.4

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Newspapers	6	6	3	3	3
Cinemas	1	1	1	1	1
Radio Stations	16	16	16	22	22
T.V. Stations	12	12	12	12	12

SOURCE: VARIOUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SIZE, 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.1

	2001		2010	
	No. of Households	Av. no. of Persons per Household	No. of Households	Av. no. of Persons per Household
CASTRIES	19,622	3.1	21,574	2.8
ANSE-LA-RAYE	1,849	3.2	2,086	2.9
CANARIES	552	3.2	740	2.6
SOUFRIERE	2,252	3.3	2,617	3.0
CHOISEUL	1,781	3.4	1,951	3.0
LABORIE	2,129	3.4	2,111	3.1
VIEUX-FORT	4,144	3.5	5,152	2.8
MICOUD	4,588	3.5	4,959	2.9
DENNERY	3,753	3.3	4,144	2.9
GROS-ISLET	6,871	2.8	8,671	2.6
TOTAL	**47,541**	**3.2**	54,005	2.8

SOURCE: POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION OF POPULATION (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.2

	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
ANGLICAN	3.4	2.7	2.5	2.0	1.6
BAPTIST	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.1
BAHAI	…	…	…	0.1	0.0
BRETHEN	…	…	…	0.1	0.1
CHURCH OF GOD	0.2	0.7	1.0	1.5	1.5
EVANGELICAL	…	…	…	2.0	2.2
HINDU	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3
JEHOVAH'S WITNESS	0.0	0.0	0.8	1.0	1.1
METHODIST	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5
MUSLIM	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
PENTECOSTAL	0.5	1.3	3.0	5.7	8.8
PRESBYTERIAN	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
RASTAFARIANS	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.1	1.9
ROMAN CATHOLIC	90.5	85.6	79.0	67.5	61.1
SALVATION ARMY	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST	2.4	4.3	6.5	8.5	10.4
NONE	0.0	0.7	1.3	4.5	5.9
OTHER	0.0	1.1	2.0	0.8	0.1
NOT STATED	1.1	1.4	0.7	1.5	1.9

SOURCE: POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY MATERIAL OF OUTER WALLS OF DWELLINGS (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.3

	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
Wood	87.3%	73.6%	53.5%	39.9%	31.5
Plywood	…	…	…	…	12.3
Concrete	7.4%	12.4%	29.7%	41.0%	51.0
Wood & Concrete	0.2%	8.9%	16.0%	17.5%	16.2
Wood & Plywood	…	…	…	…	4.4
Stone	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1
Brick	0.8%	0.3%	0.5%	0.3%	0.1
Adobe	0.5%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0
Makeshift	-	-	0.2%	0.2%	0.1
Other	…	…	..	…	0.1
Not Stated	3.7%	4.6%	0.1%	0.9%	0.9
TOTAL (100 %)	**21,753**	**26,919**	**33,079**	**47,124**	**58,891**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION OF DWELLINGS (1980 – 2010)

TABLE 18.4

	% OF TOTAL
Before 1980	19.9%
1980 - 1989	13.7%
1990 - 1999	20.9%
2000 - 2006	15.6%
2007	2.1%
2008	2.%3
2009	2.2%
2010	0.7%
Don't know	22.6%
TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	**100.0%**

DISTRIBUTION OF DWELLINGS BY TOILET FACILITIES AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.5

	LINKED TO SEWER		SEPTIC TANK		PIT LATRINE		OTHER		NONE		NOT STATED		TOTAL	TOTAL
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	9.1	9.7	50.9	65.0	31.8	20.4	0.9	1.3	4.4	3.5	2.9	…	100%	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	0.7	1.4	29.3	48.1	36.6	33.1	0.5	5.5	30.2	11.9	2.7	…	100%	100%
CANARIES	1.3	1.6	35.3	43.1	9.0	6.1	0.8	0.3	53.2	49.0	0.4	…	100%	100%
SOUFRIERE	0.6	1.0	53.9	69.5	23.3	11.7	2.4	0.9	18.8	16.8	1.0	…	100%	100%
CHOISEUL	0.8	1.4	38.2	60.0	49.1	29.8	0.4	1.8	11.0	7.0	0.4	…	100%	100%
LABORIE	0.4	0.5	42.7	63.3	46.1	28.7	0.1	2.0	8.9	5.6	1.8	…	100%	100%
VIEUX FORT	1.5	4.9	46.3	62.0	40.2	25.0	1.5	0.9	9.7	7.1	0.9	…	100%	100%
MICOUD	1.3	1.1	42.6	59.6	44.3	32.1	0.8	0.9	10.4	6.3	0.6	…	100%	100%
DENNERY	1.2	1.5	29.7	45.4	47.2	42.6	2.8	1.9	18.0	8.7	1.1	…	100%	100%
GROS ISLET	8.9	11.1	59.9	70.9	26.1	14.2	0.2	0.6	3.2	3.1	1.6	…	100%	100%
TOTAL ISLAND	**5.3**	**6.6**	**47.2**	**62.8**	**35.3**	**23.1**	**1.0**	**1.3**	**9.2**	**6.2**	**1.9**	**…**	**100%**	**100%**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TOILET FACILITIES (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.6

TYPE	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
PIT LATRINE	54.40	51.40	49.00	35.30	23.1
LINKED TO SEWER	5.10	7.00	6.50	5.30	6.6
SEPTIC TANK	5.90	11.50	29.20	47.20	62.8
OTHER	8.70	4.00	4.30	1.00	1.3
NONE	24.40	21.80	11.00	9.20	6.2
NOT STATED	1.50	4.40	0.00	1.90	…
TOTAL	**100**	**100**	**100**	100	100
TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	**21,753**	**24,810**	**33,079**	**47,124**	**58,920**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.7

	GAS		KEROSENE		ELECTRICITY		OTHER		NONE		NOT STATED		TOTAL	TOTAL
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	0.2	0.2	2.8	1.0	89.3	95.3	3.3	2.0	0.8	1.1	3.7	…	100%	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	0.5	0.3	9.3	2.5	78.4	91.5	5.6	3.9	2.7	1.0	3.5	…	100%	100%
CANARIES	0.2	0.1	17.3	4.5	77.1	84.0	3.1	9.3	1.5	2.8	0.8	…	100%	100%
SOUFRIERE	0.4	0.5	7.5	1.9	85.1	92.6	4.7	3.2	1.0	1.3	1.2	…	100%	100%
CHOISEUL	0.2	0.3	15.7	4.5	79.5	91.4	2.8	2.4	0.7	1.1	1.1	…	100%	100%
LABORIE	0.2	0.2	10.0	2.2	84.1	94.2	2.7	2.6	0.8	0.7	2.3	…	100%	100%
VIEUX FORT	0.3	0.2	5.5	0.8	85.6	93.8	5.0	2.8	2.0	1.9	1.6	…	100%	100%
MICOUD	0.1	0.6	6.3	1.1	84.2	92.7	7.4	3.3	1.0	1.2	1.1	…	100%	100%
DENNERY	0.2	0.3	6.7	1.7	79.1	90.4	10.9	5.0	1.8	1.7	1.3	…	100%	100%
GROS ISLET	0.4	0.1	2.1	0.5	92.6	96.8	2.3	2.4	0.5	0.6	2.2	…	100%	100%
TOTAL ISLAND	**0.2**	**0.2**	**5.1**	**1.3**	**86.6**	**94.2**	**4.5**	**2.6**	**1.1**	**1.2**	**2.5**	**…**	**100%**	**100%**

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING (1991 - 2010)

TABLE 18.8

LIGHTING TYPE	1991	2001	2010
ELECTRICITY	0.7	0.9	92.7
KEROSENE	0.2	0.1	1.2
GAS	0.0	0.0	0.2
OTHER	0.1	0.0	3.0
NOT STATED	0.0	0.0	4.0
NONE	-	0.0	-
TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	**33079.0**	**47124.0**	**58,920**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF TENURE (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.9

	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
FULLY OWNED	63.80	64.70	72.40	74.70	74.3
- OWNED WITH MORTGAGE	…	…	…	…	8.0
SQUATTED	0.10	0.30	0.20	0.20	0.1
RENTED - PRIVATE	26.30	23.40	21.20	17.10	17.6
RENTED GOV'T.	-	1.50	1.30	1.00	0.9
LEASED	1.10	1.10	0.30	0.10	0.2
RENT FREE	6.80	6.80	4.00	5.40	5.3
OTHER	0.10	0.30	0.50	0.50	0.5
NOT STATED	1.80	1.90	0.70	1.00	1.1
TOTAL (100%)	**21,753**	**26,919**	**33,079**	**41,481**	**58,920**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF DWELLING – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.10

	Percentage of Household	
	2001	2010
Undivided Private House	80.10	80.4
Part of Private House	9.20	7.5
Flat, Apartment,	6.60	8.8
Townhouse	0.50	0.2
Doublehouse/Duple	0.50	0.7
Combined Business and Dwelling	1.90	1.3
Barracks	0.40	0.2
Other	0.20	0.2
Not Stated	0.80	0.7
TOTAL	**100**	**100**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND DISTRICT - 2001

TABLE 18.11A

	PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	PRIVATE CATCHMENT NOT PIPED	PRIVATE CATCHMENT PIPED	PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD	PUBLIC STANDPIPE	PUBLIC WELL OR TANK	OTHER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
					% OF HOUSEHOLDS					
CASTRIES CITY	1.0	0.3	0.2	75.7	11.8	5.1	-	4.1	1.9	100%
CASTRIES SUBURBAN	2.4	0.4	0.5	73.2	13.3	3.5	0.1	4.0	2.6	100%
CASTRIES RUEAL	4.2	1.5	0.7	53.6	20.6	4.2	0.5	10.4	4.3	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	3.1	0.4	0.1	36.7	21.5	21.8	0.2	5.6	2.7	100%
CANARIES	9.2	2.3	1.7	30.7	8.8	44.7	0.2	3.1	0.4	100%
SOUFRIERE	2.2	5.0	0.6	52.5	17.4	16.8	0.4	4.7	1.0	100%
CHOISEUL	0.6	2.6	0.9	47.6	23.8	13.9	0.2	2.8	1.0	100%
LABORIE	1.8	3.0	0.3	54.7	22.4	8.9	38.3	2.7	1.6	100%
VIEUX FORT	1.9	0.4	0.2	53.1	25.6	8.1	26.5	5.0	1.5	100%
MICOUD	1.0	1.0	0.6	51.7	30.6	5.2	17.6	7.4	0.9	100%
DENNERY	1.8	0.3	0.8	39.9	29.4	18.5	48.9	10.9	1.1	100%
GROS ISLET	2.5	1.4	1.0	72.5	8.9	7.0	29.1	2.3	1.9	100%
TOTAL ISLAND	**2.4**	**1.2**	0.6	**58.4**	**19.5**	**8.5**	**0.3**	**7.0**	**2.1**	**100%**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND DISTRICT - 2010

TABLE 18.11B

	PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	PRIVATE CATCHMENT NOT PIPED	PRIVATE CATCHMENT PIPED	PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD	PUBLIC STANDPIPE	PUBLIC WELL OR TANK	TRUCK	OTHER	TOTAL
				% OF HOUSEHOLDS						
CASTRIES CITY	0.3	…	…	85.0	6.7	7.7	…	…	0.4	100%
CASTRIES SUBURBAN	0.1	0.5	…	88.8	5.5	3.0	…	…	2.2	100%
CASTRIES RUEAL	0.3	1.4	…	85.6	5.4	1.6	…	0.0	5.6	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	0.7	0.2	…	69.0	10.0	11.5	…	0.2	8.5	100%
CANARIES	0.1	0.9	…	54.0	6.4	34.5	…	…	4.1	100%
SOUFRIERE	0.6	1.9	…	72.8	7.8	11.8	…	0.9	4.3	100%
CHOISEUL	2.3	3.4	…	67.9	13.4	7.0	…	…	6.1	100%
LABORIE	0.0	1.2	…	77.4	12.6	4.1	…	0.0	4.6	100%
VIEUX FORT	0.1	0.6	…	79.0	10.8	5.0	…	…	4.5	100%
MICOUD	0.7	2.0	…	70.8	15.2	2.8	…	0.1	8.5	100%
DENNERY	0.5	1.7	…	60.1	17.5	9.2	…	2.0	8.9	100%
GROS ISLET	0.6	2.6	…	87.8	4.5	1.9	…	0.1	2.5	100%
TOTAL ISLAND	**0.4**	**1.6**	**..**	**79.6**	**8.5**	**4.4**	**..**	**0.2**	**5.3**	**100%**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.11C

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	11.60	23.30	47.80	58.40	78.6
PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD	8.90	15.50	14.80	19.50	8.4
`PRIVATE CATCHMENT, NOT PIPED	4.80	4.00	2.10	1.20	1.5
PRIVATE CATCHMENT, PIPED	…	…	…	0.60	…
PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	…	…	…	2.40	0.4
PUBLIC STANDPIPE	40.60	40.70	28.30	8.50	4.4
PUBLIC TANK OR WELL	0.50	0.50	0.70	0.30	…
OTHER & NOT STATED	33.60	16.00	6.30	9.10	6.7
TOTAL	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**
NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	21,753	24,733	33,079	41,481	58,920

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY FUEL USED FOR COOKING AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.12

	CHARCOAL		WOOD		GAS/LPG		KEROSENE		ELECTRICITY		OTHER		NOT STATED	
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	4.7	2.8	1.6	2.9	88.2	88.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	1.1	1.0	0.6	3.7	…
ANSE LA RAYE	15.5	2.4	4.1	0.5	75.2	75.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.4	1.6	3.3	…
CANARIES	32.2	2.2	1.7	1.6	63.0	63.0	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	2.5	1.2	0.4	…
SOUFRIERE	17.6	5.7	7.7	2.1	72.1	72.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.7	1.8	1.4	…
CHOISEUL	18.1	17.9	14.2	6.7	65.5	65.5	-	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.2	5.4	0.9	…
LABORIE	9.1	9.2	7.3	2.6	80.3	80.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	2.6	2.3	…
VIEUX FORT	4.6	13.3	5.6	5.5	86.9	86.9	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.0	1.2	2.2	1.2	…
MICOUD	5.9	4.4	5.3	4.8	87.1	87.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	2.0	0.9	…
DENNERY	7.6	2.8	6.1	2.3	83.2	83.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.1	1.7	1.6	…
GROS ISLET	3.5	2.8	2.3	3.4	90.1	90.1	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.4	0.8	1.0	2.1	…
TOTAL ISLAND	**7.0**	**3.1**	**5.1**	**2.3**	**85.0**	**79.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**1.0**	**2.0**	**1.3**	**…**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF DWELLING – 1991, 2001, AND 2010

TABLE 18.13

	1991	2001	2010
Charcoal/Wood	28.9	12.1	5.6
Gas	68.5	85.0	90.5
Kerosene	1.1	0.2	0.2
Electricity	0.9	0.4	0.4
Other/Not Stated	0.7	2.3	3.3
TOTAL	**100**	**100**	**100**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT